

# THE LONG WALK TO FREEDOM SEASON 5

Prisca Tini Ncube

Mai BJJ

+263772921995

# CHAPTER 1

Chelsea

Baba vangu vakanga vari munhu akasimba chose asi I could sense it, that he was hurting from within.

Pavaitaura kuti tisazvinetsa nezvemariro ndakatoona kuti yaiva nyaya ye kusada kutishungurudza. Desmond akaramba hake and he insisted kuti aizoenda navo kufarm kwacho kwavainzi ndiko kwavainovigwa.

Akaenda nesu kumba manheru iwayo tikadarika tichitora Kelvin, Thelma na DJ ku orphanage kuti tiende navo ku Glaudina vakanga vafanotungamira na mama na Bishop. Kwanga kotoyedza zve 3am yakanga yachaya. Takasvika tikatakura vana vose vakanga vavata ndokunovatisa muspare bedroom ini na Thelma na DJ tikapinda mubedroom raiva ramai Mazviita.

"Saka ini ndovata kupi vamwe vapiwa pekuvata?"

Ipapa munhu aibvunza achitopfekera mumachira mandakanga ndaisa Thelma na DJ saka hameno kuti aibvunzei. Takazongovata imomo vana vari pakati. Vakamuka ndabika porridge vakadya vakabuda kuenda kumariro vakanga vaudzwa kuti burial yaivako na 10am. Kelvin akanga asingatombodi kuenda hake takatozoita wekugara naye pasi tikanyengerera nekutaura naye zvakanaka kuti aende.

" They locked me in my room from outside saka dai pakashaya akandivhurira ndaienda sei kumariro kwacho. I'm not going there plus handiti vanovaviga varipo here?"

Munhu wacho zvaaitaura aiita kunge anoudzirwa. Akazobvuma hake pakanzi naDesmond burial ichingopfuura votodzoka.

Ndakafonera baba vangu kuma 9 vakati vana Dessy vakanga vachangosvika ne mukwasha baba Ryan na Bishop vakazobatanawo nana Desmond.

Vana mufundisi vangu vekuchurch kwataienda tiri ku orphanage vakauyawo nevamwe vekuchurch vakasiya vaisa munamoto uye kunamatirawo work shop yangu. They were very impressed ne development yaivapo. Ma curtains eku hospital akanga asati aenda nekuda kwe pressure yaivapo mazuva akanga adarika. Vakapera mweya kani vakandikurudzira kuti ndi register company nekuti macompanies mazhinji makuru haadi kushanda nevanhu vasina zvitupa.

Ndakabva ndatofonera doctor ndichivaudza kuti nezvenhamo vakati ndaizouya hangu nawo neTuesday.

Tete Maka vakafonawo vachindisimbisa nikataura zvakare na mama mai Mazviita. Vekunhamo takazopedzisira kutaura vachiti vava kudzoka kuma 12. Kureva kuti vakangoti munhu achivigwa ivo vachitofuratira. Vakasvikira ku Glaudina vose zvavo ne mukwasha akazodarikira hake. Baba vangu vakangosvikira kukumbira pekugeza uye pekuvata vachimbozorora. Vanga vakasununguka chose asi apa waitoona kuti vakanga vakabatikana. Vakabuda na Desmond vakaenda ku main house ndiko kwavakanogeza ikoko. Chikafu vakati vaizodya pavanomuka.

Kelvin aitozvifarira uyu nevamwe vake.

"Ambuya vangu chero vakanga vasina kuita zvekuzviuraya vega chaizongivaauraya inyadzi uye stress chaiyo. Nyaya dzakazonobuda uko vanhu vose vakapera mweya. Vana baba vevavasikana vava variko vapenyu and waitovako kumariro. Nababa va Bridget vanonzi vakasiyana when he realized kuti mukadzi wavo aiva ngochani akanoroorawo mumwe mukadzi . baba veuyu mudiki vakatorwawo nemapurisa panhamo ipapo vanonzi vakanga vachiri kuonana na ambuya vangu and ndiye murume wavo wavaida and baba venyu vaiva vekumanikidzwa nevabereki vavo as a way yekumubvisa pamukwasha wavasingadi. Aiva drug dealer aitozikanwa uye ndiye aiva muridzi we plot pakanofira ambuya."

Zvakawanda kani zvino nyangadza baba vangu havaikona kuva devastated kuti unoti une mukadzi iye ane vamwe dutu varume nevakadzi. Nekuzikanwa kwavo ikoko vaifambira pai nhai?

Vakavata kusvika kuma 4 ndipo pakazonzi na Desmond avakumbonovatarisa. Akandiisira message

"Baba havana kuvata ava. Seems he has been crying all this time pavanga vari muno."

Akazoita zvekufona kuti ndiendeko.

"Vanangu kungoshingawo semunhu wemurume asi ndiri kurwadziwa. All my suspicions have been proved to be true. Ndinosimboona sendakashinga asi nhasi ndipo pandiri kunzwa kuremerwa. How am I going to face the community, the world at large, kubasa chaiko ndinokuenda seyi? Kutonzwa kuti uyu afa anenge atozorora uyu she saved herself from all the humiliation. The most painful part ndeyekuti aiita zvinhu zvake aenda ini ndini ndosara ndakandwa mudziva renyadzi. Handizivi kuti ndichafambira pai naidzo nyembe dzekuti kubasa vanhu vose vaikubvunda but nhasi ndanzwa kurerutswa kuita kapepa kuti mukadzi anokuhurira just right under your nose ugozozviziva musu waanofa. Ndapiwa leave yekuti ndimbozorora mwedzi wese. Ndipo pandichatoisa resignation ipapo. I'm leaving chiuto ndonogara pamusha ndakazorora."

"Kwete dad I don't think that's a good idea. Izoregayi basa nekuti mava kuda kuzorora kwete nekuti you are running away from your problems. Nekuti the more you want to hide the more they haunt you. I believe kuti musha muri kuvakira kuti mugopota muchino refreshawo kwete kuti kunogarapo. You have a nice home saka mousiya maisa roja here monogara kumusha nekuti muri kutiza kuti vanhu vachati kudii? I suggest you let them be, the more they talk the sooner they get tired and leave you alone."

Manje mukavanda pamunobudikira chete they will remind you and poga poga pamunoonekera nyaya yacho inodzoka kuita fresh and zvichakurwadzai

kwe upenyu hwese. But dealing with your problem face to face muchaona kuti you will get over it before you know."

"Dad mukakundikana apa munenge marasisa Keith. Imbomupaiwo nguva nababa vake musoja. He is proud of you being that and ndizvo zvaakada before he even met you, kuti baba vangu musoja would protect me from anything, hamufungi kuti anombodawo nguva nemusoja whom he admired from the day raakatanga kuziva. Hamufungiwo here kuti anombodawo to experience those open days kubasa kwababa vake knowing more about his dad's profession than kuti mugozone muudza dzava ngano muri kuruzevha? Be strong dad, for Keith,"

Vakagashira mashoko eshingiso atakavapa asi vakati vaida kumboenda kumusha kunozorora havo uye kuronga zve tombstone yamama. Asi takavati vambozorora kwe 1 week tiinavo vozoenda havo. He was devastated zvekuti even travelling would be a great risk. Desmond aitanga basa Monday saka akati aizovaperekedza weekend achinoona. Maka kuti aizvigona seyi paruzevha. Vaivata havo nemwana mukomana wavo Desmond kumain house ini ndichivata ku cottage nevana vangu. Monday Desmond akatanga kuenda kubasa. Aibva ku Glaudina nekuda kwababa vaivapo takaona kuti vakaenda ku Masasa park vaizosara vachisurukirwa paanobuda achienda kubasa. Manje ku Glaudina vaiperekedza majaya avo kuchikoro voswera vachitamba nevazukuru vavo Thelma na DJ. Manheru vanenge vakuona bhora nemukwasha wavo. Tuesday vakandiperekedza ku hospital nemota yavo kunosiya ma curtains. Ndakavhunduka patakasvika pagate vachiti vanoziva na doctor nemudzimai wavo. Baba vangu vakanga vasingazivi the ugly past ya Desmond handina kumboda kuti vazive saka ndaiva ndisingadi kuti vagizoudzwa kuti contract ndakaiwana mushure mekunge ndapondwa zvekunodzokera kuchipatara. Vakazomuziva baba vangu ava munhu kwaye saka ndaingoda kuti zvigare zvakadaro. Zvisinei doctor vakataura vachipembedza mhuri yekwa Bishop kunyanya mukwasha.

Mari yangu yakaiswa yose mu account ma Desmond ndikabva po ndatopiwa imwe contract yema uniform e staff. Vakatozondisiyapo dad vava kunotora boys kuchikoro nekuti nguva dzakatozokwana ndisati ndapedza kutora ma measurements. Desmond akafona achindiudza kuti mari yakanga yapinda

mu account make. Vakatozouya after work vava vose kuzonditora nekuti ndakanga ndichiriko kusvika time yakachaisa Desmond. Yakapinda zvakare yema uniforms tichiripo pa hospital. Heavens were beginning to open for me in an amazing way. Week irori rakaita pfupi chokwadi. We were one happy family. Dad taitoona kuti zvakavabatsira unlike kuti dai vakanoduka vega ku Craneborne. Ndipo pataizonzwa kuti munhu azvipfuudza nekuti pfungwa dzikawanda uri wega unobva wapererwa wopedzisira wafunga zvisizvo. Kuzvivharira kose kwavakaita mazuva ekutanga vachivanda vemapepanhau vanga vasiya vava kutobudawo vachipinda mutown nevana nevazukuru vavo. Sometimes despite your status kutaaurawo nevamwe kwakananaka kana uine dambudziko unowanana mashoko anokubatsira.

Mai mfundisi pandakavaudza order dzandakanga ndakatarisana nadzo and she suggested kuti nditore some vevashandi vavo vazondibatsira so that panoenda vana Dessy kumusha na dad vaibva vaindisa even half ye order.

Zvakaita sekudaro vakandipa 10 of her best workers. Sekuru vaiswera vachiwaya waya nevazukuru vavo saka handina kumbonetseka it was serious business. Weekend iyoyo havana kuzobudirira kuenda kumusha nekuti Bishop vaizoenda kunoroora kwa Murehwa saka Desmond akanga achiendawo. Uyu akarambisisa kuti general vaende vega kumusha vanga vakutoitwa kunge pwere. Iye mukwasha wacho aiteererwa zvekuti wakangova muromo mumwe chete vakatoti saka handichendi. Kwamurehwa kwaizoendwa Sunday saka dad vangu vakati vaidawo kuenda kungonofurwa havo ne mhupo vachiona kuti vekwaMurehwa vanozviita seyi Bishop vakati hapana chakaipa. Vakataurirana musi wechitatu pakauya Bishop ku Glaudina vachizokumbira kuti ndigonosara na mama ku orphanage nekuti ivo vaienda Saturday manheru vonodzoka Sunday.

Nenguva shomanana yavakazivana vakanga vatoita kuwirirana kuita sekuti vakazivana kare.

Vanenge vaiva nemisikanzwa madhara acho nekuti pane pandakanga ndanovadana kuti vazodya hameno zvaitaurirwa pasi pasi vanhu vachirovana maoko vakazembera pamota.

Kuda kwamurehwa vaida kunoona kuti hakuna chimainini here.

Ku workshop kwaifaya vashandi ndakanga ndavapiwa for a month uye ndaingova bhadhara mari yavaiwana ku LynSly. Ku orphanage ndakanosiwa ikoko na daddy nemota ndikatoshamisika kuti vakambenge vasvikako twice during the week pavaibuda vachiwayawaya nevazukuru vavo. Ivo havana kumbotaura kuti vakambosvika ku orphanage Thelma ndicho chakatozofumura. Matarisirano avakaita na Bishop vakaseka ndakatoona kuti vaizivana havo. Ipapo pakandirerukira nekuti dai dad vaienda Bishop vasingazivi mwana ozofumura gure paizonetsa. Pakati matron vakanga vatombofamba vakashama husiku vafungirwa kuti vaidanana na na General.

Mama vanga vasina mufaro ava ndaiti ndichavabvunza kana verwendo vabuda. Ndakangofunga kuti vakanga vanzi vasare ivo vachida kuendawo. Sahwira wa Bishop wekuNorton akasvikirana nguva imwechete na Desmond. Bishop vakapinda mu bedroom makanga muina mama vakanoti nyaa imomo. Vakagarazve kuda 45 minutes ndipo pandakaona tete mai Ryan vasvika nekasvava kavo vaiva nemuzukuru wavo akanga akavabatira mwana ivo vachi driver. Vakangosvika vachipinda mu lounge mandaiva zvikanzi

"Zvanzi ndodeiko nhasi navamwene venyu nhai maiguru?"

Ndakatotadza kuzvinzwisisa ini nekuti ivo pandakasvika havana zvavakataura vakangosimuka vakanozvivharira. Vakazobuda Bishop vanzwa voice ramai Ryan.

"Ndatozosunungurwa vanzwa voice rako zvikanzi chiendai henyu."

Vakabuda Desmond atotevera kuzobvunza kuti kuchiri kuendwa here.

"Asi vanorwara here mama nhai tete?"

"Asi hubby haana kukunyeurirai? Ko zvaakurazve nhai Dessy ndiye munhu wataiziva aine hana ine buri. Mama vane pamuviri ava pane 6 weeks kkkk."

Saka dad vaona moto kuchengerwa kwacho so. Saka kana dad vasipo hanzi zviri nani mudane mai Ryan. Ipapa mumhu kungokwira mota kurutsa kwegu kwegu vanoita kunge vachafa asi vari kuchemera kuenda na dad."

"Hooo kana kuzviza ini ivo havana kumbondiudza."

"Kkkk pamwe muri pa list yevanhu vanonhuwa kkk. Nhumbu inochinja munhu kutonga chaiko. Anenge ine pamuromo futi baba Ryan vakamboitirwa chibhende last week ndavatumu nezvinhu zvavo zvakaiva ku Dubai hanzi ummmm harare yanetsa mvura vanhu havachageza."

Ummm takaseka pamuromo chaipo nemagezero anoita mukwashaka.

Takazonovaona mubedroom mavo !maziso anga akatozvimba nekuchema. Luck handina kuiswa mumupanda waana baba Ryan. Vanga vatoonda mama inenge yaivashungurudza nhumbu yavo.

Takatozovata toronga muchato wainzi unofanira kuitwa in two weeks time. Ndakazvifarira ini nekuti zvainakirawo neni ndiyo yakanga ichitova stumbling block ndakanga ndoda kugara na Dee wangu.

Ko gunners vaita interest kwa Murehwa??



# CHAPTER 2

Bishop Mafura.

Kana zviya uri mudambudziko uri mumba mako unenge uchingoti kuda ndini ndoga asi vakataura kuti chakafukidza dzimba matenga vakanga vaona chokwadi. Tsekwende, mbona mbona, njodo njodo, ngwavaira yandakaona ndiina mai Judith handina kumbofunga kuti kungaita mumwe munhu anganzi angaita nhamo kana dambudziko rinopfuura ipapo akabuda ari mupenyu. Ndakatombootsa ndatuka Mwari kuti ko chandakatadza chii chaizvo kundipa punishment yakadaro. Asi ndakazoyambuka nenyasha ndikakudza Mwari. Pandakazoonza yakanga iina mukurungai wangu Gwatiringa ndakatomboona sekuti yangu yaitova nani.

Ndakanga ndisati ndambosvika pamba pavo live kwavaigara asi ndaingoionawo pa internet paibuda top twenty mansions in Zimbabwe yaikwikwidzawo ipapo pandakapedzisira kuziva yaiva pa number 15. Ndakazonoona Yavakanga vakavaka paruzevha ummm ndakaiyemura imi. Panga pakaita advantage yekuti aiva pedo ne road magetsi vakanga vakadhonzesa. Chaiva chirungu kani uye mvura kwaingova kuvhura tap. Panga pasati panyatsoti perepere zvapo asi waitoona kuti zvava zvinhu. Chero bp yakanga yakwira ndichifunga kuti mwana wangu achazvigona here zveruzevha yakabva yaserera. Chaigona kuzonetsa hacho i distance yekuenda kuchikoro asi ndakanga ndakatoronga kuti paanouya kuHarare anobva atotora licence ndobva ndamutengera mota owana chekufambisa nekuti paiva nekamufambo. Asi nazvo zvose izvozvo rugare pakanga pasina. Asika kana zvisina kutaurwa vekunze tinenge tichingoti zvavo vagere.

Hatina kuzombogarisa kuSilobela mazuva ataida kugara takanga tatonakirwa nekaupenyu keparuzevha. Mhepo chaiyo yataifema wainyatsonzwa kuti iri fresh unlike yemuHarare yekuti chero ku ma low density burst sewage inotora

nguva kana mwedzi chaiwo unattended. Ndaivarairwa ndichiwaya waya nevazukuru vangu tochiona nzvimbo. Takanga tatoronga kuzodzokera kuHarare ne Sunday zvedu asi kushaika kwamai Gwatiringa ndiko kwakatidzosa. Takazowana mukana zvakare wekuenda kunomira navo tezvara vemwana wangu. Ndakanga ndaona futi kuti Desmond haangangoendi ega kuita sekuti kwaanobva hakuna vanhu. Ndakanga ndambovaona hangu before asi apa ndipo pandakazowana mukana wekuva pedo navo tichitotaura nyaya dzakawanda takatanga tichinyaradzana nekufa kwasevere tikapedzisira totaura dzeupenyu hwavakararama namushakabvu ndikaona kuti yangu namai Judith inenge yaitova nani. Vakadzitaura dzakanga dzaitika nedzimwe dzainyuka pamariro ipapo haaa ndakaona kuti murume mukuru agumirwa. Asi kutaura kwakanaka ndakatoona kuti munhu akanga achishaya wekugoverana naye zvaimunetsa muhana make. Ndinoziva kukuvadza kwazvinoita kushaya wekutaura naye panguva yekuremerwa. Iyi ndiyo yaiva hama yangu chaiyo nekuti pasi pemumango takakurukura ndikatoona kuti we had a lot in common.

Chinonzi marriage ndiyoka imba yemukati asi ava neni takanga takangofananawo kuti marriage yavo yaiva yemumaziso evanhu asi it in reality it never existed. Ariko ma marriages akawanda andakaona ini ma couples aiuya kwandiri for counselling vawaitoona kuti hapana kungova nekurongedzesana ma bag chete asi vanhu vakarambana kare kare. Ndizvo zvaiva pakati pangu na mai Judith, kugarira kuti vanhu vanoti kudii asi kazhinji kacho wanano dzakadaro dzekumanikidzira pane anozokuvara chete ku mberi. Ndizvo zvakaitika kwandiri ini kuti ndakagara makore ndiri mujeri rangu ndega ndichingodyika. Imwe inyaya yekuti unenge uchifunga kuti munhu achashanduka. Vaiva musituation yangu chaiyo asi chakanga chati siyaneyi ndechekuti ini ndaiona zvaitika ndaiziva. Ivo zvakawanda zvakazobuda musi wafa mudzimai kureva kuti dai asina kufa vangadai vachingova murima. Panhamo yebonde takanga takangofanana ivo vaitizwa mu bedroom munhu achinovata nevanasikana vake mumarooms avo. Ava vaitombosiiwa varimo mubedroom vaiva vani kwedu ndini ndaitobuditswa wozomuka uchiona hurume hwakateukira pamashets iwe usina kuvatapo.

Ndipo patakawirirana kuita masahwira chaiwo kubva ipapo tanga tofoneranawo tichitaura nyaya.

Ini rudo na Vee rwakanga rwopisa kubvira moto chaiko. Ndaipota ndichienda

ku orphanage kana kuti iye kuuya kuGreencroft tichiwana nguva yedu semurume nemukadzi uye kuronga upenyu hwedu. Muchato wakanga watorwa nevanogona vakaisa mumaoko avo taingopiwa update chete. Patakabva kuSilobela panga pangosara weekend imwechete pakati inotevera yacho tonobvisa mari kwanatezvara. Patakadzoka taingova vaviri mumota ndipo pandakaona kachange of behavior kuna Vee. Yakatanga kumusha iri yekusada kuvata nevamwe tiri ku Silobela hanzi paint iri kundipinda muchipfuva. Ku orphanage takanga tichangobva ku painta nesame type ye paint asi havana kumboita complaint. Taiti tikafamba famba ndomiswa hanzi ndoda kumbonofurwa ne mhope panze. Mamints aingodyiwa non stop.

Zvakazobuda zvose pachena patakabva kunobata maoko ku Craneborne kwatakasvikira. Takabvako nevana vose kusanganisira Kelvin nekuti Desmond na mai DJ vakanga vafonerwa kuti vasvike kumapurisa. Takasvika vana vose vavata ndokusvika tichingovavatisa.

Takanogeza hedu as usual kana tiri pamwechete ndiyo yaiva tsika yedu. Kungonoisa toothbrush mumuromo kudai marutsiro aakaita ndakarohwa nehana. Akarutsa kusvika ati rezu rezu. Ndakazongoita wekupukuta pukuta kuti tiwane kuenda kuchipatara husiku ihoho. Vana vakanga vakavata saka ndakanga ndangofunga kusiya ndavavharira mumba asi ndakaona kuti pakaita njodzi vari voga zvaizonetsa. Ndakafonera mai Ryan ndikamuudza kuti mama vavo varwara akati ava kuuya. Desmond nekuda kwenhamo yakanga yamuwira handina kuda kumushungurudza. Mai Ryan ndaida kuti azongosara nevana ndichienda kuchipatara.

"Samaita ndikuda porridge yakaviriswa ine dovi"

Ah ndakatarisa paiva nenguva ndikapera simba ini. Ndairiwanepi porridge rakaviriswa midnight iyoyo? Apa mumhu airatidza kupera chaiko nekurutsa kwaakanga aita. Ndakaona kuti ndimuti yakavidzwa haibudi ndingatochemerwa zvangu ndikangoti "OK " ndikanomira mukitchen ndichifunga. Ko kubika kwacho ndiko kwandaigona here? Ndakangonotora kapoto ndikaisa pa stove ndichibva ndafonera mai Ryan kunzwa kuti vava papi.

"Dai mati wedzereyi speed mwanangu ndiri pama 1"

Haana kana kugogodza akangopinda achimhanya mai Ryan achindidana.

"Dad ndauya, chii chaitika?"

"Mama venyu vasvika vakarutsa zvisingaiti patasvika kubva ku Craneborne. Saka she is weak ndoda kuenda navo ku 24 hour clinic izvozvi. Manje ndanzi ndoda porridge yakaviriswa ine dovi inobvepi this time.?"

"Yowee. Regai tione"

Akavhura mu fridge akavhara zvikanzi

"Porridge ndobika don't worry. Ndipinde hangu here kunovaona mubedroom?"

"Hiiii mai Ryan wauya mafungiro andanga ndichikuita ipapa."

Iwo mamhanyiro akaitwa nemunhu wandanga ndabva kutaura kuti haana kana simba akandisiya ndaita murevi wenhema chaiye. Akamhanya pana mai Ryan vakajambirwa vakambundirwa vakakiswakiswa ahh ndakazvishaya ini. Ndaipiwa ziso namai Ryan rekuti ko ndeipi iyi ndikangokwiridzirawo mapendekete. She was acting strange hana yangu ikatomborova kuti pamwe ndoo ma early stages ekupenga iwaya ko munhu haangotangi nekupfeka masagaka.

"Hey hey hey ndafara ipapa ndanga ndichitoti kana ndabva ku clinic

ndodarika ndichikuona manje ahh , zvakaoma hazvo."

Apa muromo wanga wasundirwa mberi kuita kunge kamutune.

"Waita mai Ryan wauya. Ko kamukadzi kangu wakasiya nani manje"

"Ana dad vake mumota panze regai ndinovadana vapi....."

"No no no don't worry. Haa muchivanetserei nhai vasiyei mukwasha varimo."

Ummm kaitiro kacho kaitova strange. Porridge yakabikwa munhu akaigarira mukitchen akayeva mai Ryan vachibika. Yakadyirwa mupoto kupedza kuti tsvai. Ku clinic takabva tatokanzura munhu wacho anenge ainyepera. Ko kuzovata pamakumbo pamai Ryan hanzi ndoda kumboseredzera. Pakaita knock padoor ndikaziva kuti mukwasha pamwe vanga vakuda kuenda kumba kwavo. Ndakanovhura varipo vakabata mwana hanzi akuchema. Ndakati vapinde vangokwazisa ambuya vavo vaende havo. Vachingofira kuda kutandavadza ruoko kukwazisa ndakaona vouruka but it was too late marutsi akanga azara pa jean nema sneaker. Yakadzoka yose porridge yakanga yadyiwa. Ndakatozoita zvekufonera doctor akauya kumba.

Mukwasha akatozosiya mai Ryan ndakati ndichavaperekedza. Ko zvaakanga ava zvakanga zvisingavaraidzi. Doctor vakauya vakaita matest and my Vee was 5 weeks pregnant.

Iko kuita sekuti yaingoda kuzviratidza nhumbu yacho nekuti akabva avata peacefully kusvika kwayedza. Mai Ryan ndakazonovasiya kumba kwavo ndikabvako ndabatana nemukwasha takunomirawo na Desmond kwaichengetwa ambuya vake. Ndakanga ndiine mufaro wakapetwa ndakanga ndazadzikisa chivimbiso changu kuti Vee aizomubatawo wake mwana pamaoko. ndainzwa kuda kuudza nyika yose chaiko kuti ' hey my wife is pregnant'.

Chero pasi pemumango pataiudzana nhuna dzedu namukurungai

ndakavaudza ini kuti ndakazviita.

"Vana chiropafadzo kubva kubva kuna Mwari. Ndinotodemba nguva yandakatambisa ndichitadza kupa vana vangu rudo. Mazuva mashoma iwaya andava nawo ndinotoshaya kuti ndoita zvekudii kukavhira nguva yose yandakatadza kuvapa rudo. Ndaitodawo vana vakawanda asi iyeyu mukomana wemushakabvu uyu akatoitwa zvenharo munhu asingadi."

Takataura zvakanwanda kusvika ndayemurawo musha wavo wakanwanda kumusha.

"Mai vamakakanosiya kumusha ndakanzwa kuti makagara navo nguva yakareba. Ndakaona hangu kuti vanenge munhu ari right asi imi munonyatsovaziva. Munhu wandingavimba here kuti pamusha pakachengeteka?"

"Ummm vaya ndinovapupurira ini. She is just good. Vane rudo uye moyo wakanaka zvekuti."

"Shuwa?"

"Vaya here, dai pasina kuti ndivatete vamai vemudzimai wa Desmond wekushaika pamwe varivo vandakatatora."

"Zvaitova nechikonzero kuti zvidaro pamwe Mwari vakatoona kuti you are not a perfect match. Pamwe aripo wavo wakanwachengeterwa na Musiki."

"Haaa kufara zvangu handina hangu kumboita moyo wekuvada zverudzi irworwo. Was just trying to explain kuti munhu akanaka seyi. Musatya

zvenyu musha wenyu wakachengeteka, that I assure you. Musangoita munyama wekuti vanosvika vakachiviwa na sabhuku mozonzwa vava kuti chitsvagai mumwe."

Taikurukura hedu ndichiyedza kunyevenutsa moyo weumwe wangu. Tanga tatova ma best buddies. Ndodaro nekuti handina kumbobvira ndaita munhu uya wemashamwari akawanda zvaiita mai Judith. Chero sahwira wangu wekuNorton uyo kwaingova kuwirirana kwekuti takashanda tose mumunda mashe nguva yakareba asi handina kumbobvira ndasununguka kumuudza zvemhuri yangu asi mukurungai ndakavaudza zvole kusvika ndavaudza zvakadzika ivo vakandiudzawo zvavo.

"Asi mai Mazviita vangaita makore mangani uye mhuri yavo yakamira seyi"

Ndakavaudza kuti mai Mazviita vaiva vakuru kuna Vee ne 1 year 7 months.

Kkkkk vakanditarisa neziso raishamisika chose

"How did you know her exact age like that"

"Kkkk ndinoziva nekuti isu pataihaya vasikana vebasa taitora madetails ake ose kutosanga nisa photocopy yechitupa. Ndipo pandakazivira age yavo ipapo"

Kubva ipapo taiita kunga vatevedzani chaivo. Raisavira zuva tisina kutaura tose pa fon. Ndivo vakandinyengera kuti nditame kumba kwangu ndinogarira ku orphanage ndichisimbisa mwana musu wandakasvika kuGlaudina ndichinokumbira mai Jnr kuti vazombisara pa orphanage ndichienda kwaMurehwa. Takanga tatodzosa mazuva acho kumashure ne1 week nekuda kwe nhumbu yanga yavapo iyi. Zvaizodawo ka kuti vanhu vakuru nhumbu izooneka zvole zvava correct.

Saka weekend yatanga takatarisana nayo ndiyo yataizoenda kunooopa vana babamunini va Violet ma US\$ avo.

Panda kabva ikoko ku Glaudina ndakangonodarika neku Greencroft ndikarongedza suitcase rangu ndisina wandaudza ndikakiya mikova ndikatomira kwakanga kwabiwa moyo wangu.

Vee mafariro aakaita akatondishamisa nekuti aisimbova uncomfortable kuti ndivatepo asi apa nhumbi dzangu dzakasvikoburitswa mu suitcase chop chop dzikaiswa mu wardrobe ma mini brief angu akaiswa maigara ma pants ake. Monarch rakakandwa pamusoro pe wardrobe chaipo nekuti vaisambotarisira kuti richashanda anytime soon.

Ndakanga ndopa mudiwa wangu rudo zvakakwana pasina kwekumhanyira. Akati uchi hwacho hunenge hwanga hwawedzera kutapira ndanga ndongogara ndakanyika chipunu madiro. Ko panga pakasunungukaka tiri toga zvedu tichipakurirana madiro. Chimwana chacho chinenge chaidawo zvinhu ndaingonzi chero nguva ndaitoona pant rava pasi ndonzi daddy huyai ndotonakirwa hangu pasina kumbo driver ndichifambira poto yemutakunanzva.

Zvidavado zvanga zvawanda ndaifa hangu ini.

General vakasvika China vaine vazukuru vangu hanzi tanga tichiwaya waya nevazukuru vangu tikangofunga kuzoona vamwe. Vakati vaida kuzoendawo kwamurehwa ndikati hapana kuipa. Kwaingova kusimbisa kuti ndione kuti vairevesa nekuti vakanga vambozvitauro zuro wacho pandakaenda ku Glaudina.

Saturday takazosimuka kuma zuva rovira takananga kwaMurehwa. Desmond akapinda mumota yaiva na tezvara vake Discovery. Iyi inenge yaiva yavo nekuti yakanga isina personalised number plate. Ini ndakapindawo mujeep na sahwira wangu wekuNorton ndimo maiva nema grocery ose akanga akanyorwa pa list uye zvimwe zvakanga zvisina. Masuit ababa takanzi tinotengera vanababamunini vake vose vari 3 tikaita sekudaro. Patakapinda mutown takatenga ma drinks tikanoisa mumota yaiva nana Desmond medu makanga makazarisa. Ndakavhura boot tikawana muchishinyira ne grocery nema paper ekwa Edgars.



# CHAPTER 3

Chelsea

Ndakatombofunga pandaiva ku orphanage kuti dai pamuviri pa DJ pakandishungurudza sezvaiita pa mama apa ndaizoita zvekudii mujeri nhai mandainzwa vamwe vachitukwa kunzi kusina mai hakuendwe.

Chokwadi Mwari vakandiwanira Nyasha ndikava fit kusvika musi wekupona. Dai ndakarwara sezvaiita mama ndaionekwa nani nhai? Mama vakaita rombo rakanaka kuti murume wavo aivapo aivada zvakanyanya and he was willing kumira navo pazvairema. Chero pavaiva kwa Murehwa vaifona every now and then Bishop checking on his wife kuti vari seyi. How sweet. Ndakabva ndatonzwa kuti dai nyaya dzevaviri ava dzakurumidza kufamba ndaida kuitira Desmond imwe nhumbu ini yataizoonza tiri pamwechete through and through kusvika tabata mwana wedu.

Svondo kuma 10 vakafona vachiti vava kusimuka kubva kwaMurehwa vakanga vapedza zvose. Vanenge vakaita kumukira chaiko. Vakati zvose zvakanga zvafamba zvakana chise ndikakudza Mwari. Ndaingonzwa nyaya dzakawanda dzehama dzinoomesa zvinhu panoroowa mwana wehama yavo inenge yafa. Ndaingonzwa hana kurova pandakaudzwa naDesmond zve list yakanga yanyorwa in US\$. Vakazosvika kumba kuma 2 masikati vakangoti pane kumwe kwavakazombodarika nako kwaMurehwa ikoko kwavakamboti gareyi.

Mufaro waiva na Bishop vakatadza kana kuuvanza. Vakangosvika mu lounge matakanga takagara na mama vakasvika vachingosimudza mama zvikanzi

"Wava wangu Vee, officially ndakupiwa nana baba vako nhasi. Ndavapa twavo twese handina kana kusara nechikwereti chavo ndapedza navo. Now tava kuronga zvinhu zvedu takasununguka."

Ndakanga ndakutobuda kuti vaviri vambodanana ndikanzwa voti

"Ahhh sorry ambuya vangu mufaro wacho wakawandisa kani ndakanganwa kuisa maoko."

Ndakapfugama ndikavakwazisa ndokubuda hangu panze paiva na Desmond navaMoyo sahwira wa Bishop uye Dad vangu waitamba nevazukuru vavo DJ na Thelma. Keith na Joshua naTJ vaiva kwaana mai Ryan ku Westgate.

Ndakavakwazisa vakabva vatonditi havasi kupinda mumba vaida kunozorora ka 1 panzvimbo imwechete . Ndakabva ndarongedza nemhuri yangu tikadungamidzana takananga kwedu. Takadarika tichitora vana ku Westgate hatina kutombomira ndokudarikira kwedu. VaMoyo vakangorova ne highway vakananga kwavo kuNorton isu tikasarawo kwedu ku Glaudina.

Dad vakanga vakafara chose waitoona kuti kuva nevamwe kwakanga kwaita kuti vakurumidze kurecover. Weekend yaitevera ndipo pavaifanira kuzoenda ku Silobela saka vakazoti vaida kumboenda nevakomana Keith, Kelvin, naJosh na TJ week iroro vaizodzoka navo kana voenda kumusha nekuti vaida kumbonoita zvimazuva variko. Vaiva nezvakati wandeyi zvavaida kunogadzirisa pamusha leave isati yaperera. Zvekusiya basa vakanga vasisatauri nezvazvo ndikatoona kuti dzaingova shungu dzaienda dzichiserera.

Vana vakafarira chose nyaya yekuenda ku Craneborne hanzi na Keith

"Sis Chelsea ndakuenda kumba kwedu chaiko. Asi ndanga ndichida kuenda nemi tinogara tose as a family zvinoita vana Ryan."

Kureva kuti nguva yose aisazvitaure hake Keith asi aiziva kukosha kwekugara muri mhuri pamwechete. Kungoti munhu wacho aifunga semunhu mukuru,

no wonder why he was a genius. Ndofunga akatozviona kuti chero tikada kugara semhuri set up yakadaro yakanga isingabudi. Taingova vanhu vanoita kunge ma nomads, vasina pavanoti pavo chaipo. Asi kuna Keith it was now going to be a thing of the past. It was just unfortunate kuti pakanga pasina mai asi at least there was a dad, who loved them dearly and vaitoshayawo kuti voita zvekudii kuti vakavhire for the lost years. Ivowo baba vedu waionawo mufaro wavo wekuva nesu. Panguva iyoyo zvanga zvakatinakira zvakadaro. Taigutsikana nezvaivapo. Iniwo ndakanga ndava kuzotangawo yangu mhuri munguva shoma yaitevera. Ndaivada baba vemwana wangu and I couldn't wait to be with him forever and be a family.

Ndaimboti ndikacheuka kutarisa kwandakakabva ne pandakanga ndava misodzi yangu yaiyerera. Ndaiva nechikonzero chose chekutenda Mwari nekuyambutsa nepamwe pakanga pakaoma pandisina kumbofungira kuti ndaipabuda.

I had several people vandakasanganiswa navo naMwari along the way vandaifanira kutenda chaiko nezvinobatika, now that Mwari vakanga vandirangarira, ndakanga ndisisaverengwi amongst the poor and the homeless sechikwangwani chandakanga ndakaiswa navamwene vangu mai Bishop who kept on reminding us kuti we belonged to the streets kana kuti pasi pebridge. Ndakarangarira musi wavakanditi

"Kungoti wakanyanya kujambira ma stages akawanda kungoti uchibva mu street uchinanga mu palace. Waifanira kuti from street to Mbare Matapi, kuwadzana uchikwira nema stages kwete kuita wedatya."

Zvino kana vaizoonza pandakanga ndava vaiita munhikwi chete nekuti ndipo pavaizoonza kuti chokwadi kune dzinonzi nyasha. Supernatural elevation yaigara ichitaurwa namai mufundisi vangu kubva mazuva avaiuya kuzondiona kujeri. Zvino kana vaizonzwa kuti kuti ndisvike pandakanga ndava paya ndakaita hwechitundumusere handina kutanga nemusika wemadomasi ndikaita tuckshop ndikaita flea market ayewa, ndakasimudzwa nenyasha vaizoti kudii?

Zvakawanda zvinhu zvandaiona zvichizova strokesa chete. Kana vaizoita munhu kwaye kujeri ikoko taitarisa kuti vanga vasara ne 5 years and some

months kuti vadzoke kumba, asi vaizowana pakanga pabva gondo pamhara zizi. Vaizowana aimbova murume wavo atova nemhuri neformer best friend yavo. Pamwe vanenge vatoita mwana wechipiri.

Vaizowana mai Ryan vava kure nemhuri yavo yavakanga vaparadza kuita mamvemve kudaro Mwari akavawanira nyasha,

Vaizowana kuti TJ wavaida kunyangaritsa atova chikomana chikuru nekuti vaizodzoka atova form 2 vese na Keith na Joshua uye Ryan.

Vaizodzoka vachiwana ndava neumwe muzukuru wavo ndichigara nemwana wavo muziimba rekuti yavo yavaindishainira nayo inopinda katatu.

Ndakafunga baba vasis Rachel pavakandipunyutsa from his cruel wife and wicked blind mother in-law.

Mama mai Mazviita vakanditambira pamba pasiri pavo baba TJ vasingatodi asi Thelma akava my passport to Desmond Mafura's heart, ndaikada mhani kamwana aka and I vowed kuti hakaizomboshuva mai ndiripo ndiri mupenyu.

Mai Mazviita vakamira nesu kusvika ndawana basa kuna Desmond.

Tete Maka was also good to us. Despite age yavo vaiita pavaigona napo to make us feel comfortable. Ndinorangarira mazuva ekutanga vachiba chikafu vachitivigira ku cottage.

Mkoma Victor vakarwawo vamire kubva vachiri roja ramai Bishop kusvika vava kugara ku prison.

Dai vakanga vasipo jeri raizondikurira ini nenhumbu yangu. Ndakanga ndava nenguva ndisina kuvaona vanhu ava ndofunga sis Rachel vakanga vatova nemwana. Promotion ya mkoma Victor yakazonobudira ku Ingezi prison kuKadoma ndiko kwa ndakapedzisira kutaura na sis Rachel vachiti vaigara kudzimba dzemashefu.

Ndisingakanganwi chembere dzangu mbiri dzandakasangana nadzo kujere dzakamira neni pakanga pasina mai kana mbuya kana tete vekundiraira kuti ndozvifambisa sei nenhumbu. Vamwe vacho vakanga vabuda mujeri ndaida kuzovatsvaga ndivatende vana nyamukuta vakandiponesa chipatara chaita

kure. Vaifanira kuonawo muzukuru wavo DJ mukaradhi wavo.

Vangadaro vakatadza kubuda nechitupa mujeri zva ndakaita ini asi they deserved a hero's award. Dai vasivo pamwe ndingadai ndakafa pandakaponera mucell. Asi pakaita vana nyamukuta Shiphrah na Puar vakapunyutsa Moses wangu. I owed them big time.

Sis Chiedza ndakavafunga futi for all the favors dzava indiitira ndiri mujeri kunyangwe nekumira neni mkoma Victor pavakaenda ku peace keeping mission kuRwanda. She was still there kuCFP.

Prophet nemhuri yavo vakamira neni kubva ndiri kujeri vakatenga preparation yose ya DJ ko kaitoita kunge ka celeb baby ka kari mujeri kusvika pandakanga ndava ndichishandisa company profile yavo uye some of her best workers kuti vandibatsire.

Kana vari sa matron handichatauri. She risked her life vachichengetedza hwakeith. Vakazochengeta DJ zvakare ndiri mujeri ndichipedzisa mutongo wangu.

Maropafadzo ose avanga vosangana nawo akanga akavafanira chose kusanganisira ropafadzo ekuwana murume akaita saBishop. She deserved a crown for her good heart.

Sunday iyoyo ndakasvika ndichitorongedzera vakomana kuti vaende kumba kwavo. Ko handiti ndiyo yakanga yangova chorus here kuti 'tiri kuenda kumba kwedu'. Mufaro wacho wanga wakawandisakani.

Ndakanga ndatopiwa instruction yekuti ndirongedze nhumbi dzavo dzose dad ndivo vakatozoti

"Aiwa boys tiri kungoenda zve 1 week chete kubva mangwana Monday kusvika Friday. Friday after school tichaenda kumusha tose zvedu ini ndonosarako imi modzoka na mkoma Takunda."

Yekumusha yakafarirwa kani TJ na Kelvin naJosh hanzi hatisati tambosvika kumusha. Keith anga atova busy kuudza vanhu zvekumusha kwaakanga ava ne 3 years abva. Pose pavaiva ndidzo dzaingova nyaya. Ndakazoseka kwanzi

"Ndoda kutokumbira dad vatakure pfuti yavo kana takuenda kumusha pane rimwe dinga randiri kuda kunopedzera."

Vaitaurirana vari muroom mavaivata ndikaona dad votarisana na Desmond pakashaya akataura.

Kuseni Monday ndakabva ndaisa nhumbi dzavo dze week yose ndikaisa mu Discovery ya dad yavakanga vaenda nayo kwaMurehwa nekuti pavaivaperekedza kuchikoro vaibva vatongoenda kumba kwavo. Pamba ndakanga ndangosara ma Thelma na DJ chete. Hazvina kunetsa sezvandaifunga ini ndaiti kuda vana vachanditadzisa kuita basa asi they were at their best behavior. Dessy kubva wo pakabva dad ne boys akabva adzokera kuMasasa park . Umm first day rakarema imi manheru paya vanhu vachaisa tangosara toga nevana vangu muziyard imomo. Thelma na DJ apa vakakurumidza kuvata naivowo vanenge vainzwawo kusururukirwa sezvandaitawo. Ndakanga ndakangogara mu lounge ndichitotya kunovata. Ndaingoona sekuti ndikanovata tinopindirwa ndiri kuhope. 12 yakachaya ndichingoboidzika maziso. Desmond akaita kunge afembera kuti ndakasvinura akabva afona ndakadaira chop chop.

"Babe don't tell me kuti uchakasvinura."

Ko kuzozevezera ndaingonzwa sekuti pane akateerera.

"Ndiri kutya ini handina kana kuvata."

"Hapana kana chinomboitika babe you are safe. Vata mudiwa. Ini ndikauyako ndinotya kuzotadza kuzvidzora. Ndinoda kuremekedza chikumbiro chako chekuti you want our wedding night to be special despite kuti tine mwana. You are very safe ipapo I assure you. I love you wifey chivata."

"Ndakutokusuwa ini Dee."

"Neniwo babe. I promise kuti everyday ndichauya kuzokuona ikoko ndisati ndaenda kubasa. I promise"

Takakandirana tumakiss pafon ndoku wonekana. Dad vakabva vafonawo.

"Masibanda ndanzwa kuti hauna kuvata uri kutya."

"Ahhh makuhwa anga atosvika ikoko?"

"Ari right haana kuita makuhwa. Ndaiva ndaudza iye oga. Chero mukavata zvenyu ma door akashama hapana kana chinokuwirayi you are well protected ipapo. Pose pamuri you are protected 24/7. I made maarrangements kuti muve makachengetedzwa. Usatya zvako mwanangu vata uzorore. Goodnight sweetheart"

Ummm ndakati chokwadi ndini here kuita masecret agents anondichengetedza 24/7 kuita kunge mwana waPresident. Ndakanyatsovata hope chaidzo chero zvima sounds zvandaiita sendainzwa panze zvakabva zvatonyarara.

Desmond akauya sekuvimbisa kwaakaita makuseni achienda kubasa. Akawana tichakafa nehope akamgopinda aiva nemakey kubva kugate kusvika kumain house ne cottage. Ndakamutswa kiss ndaitozvirotera hangu.

"Morning my love. Ndauya sekuvimbisa kwandakaita. Warara seyi?"

Ndakatarisa nguva veduwee dzaiva 6:30am. Kureva kuti akanga amuka usiku hutema zve kuti abate nguva yekuzondiona uye kuzodzokera kubasa.

"Thanks daddy mauya kuzondiona. Chido ndachiona musachazvinetsa henyu nekumura kuno. Just a phone call is enough. Thanx neku uya."

"Waita hako wandirerutsira mudiwa. Dai nguva yaiva mumaoko angu ndaimhanyisa kuti tichiva tose. Ndava kuremerwa nekumirira babe."

Ndakangotadza hangu kududza asi neniwo ndakanga ndoremerwa. Ndakamuka ndikamubikira breakfast akanga abva asina kudya. Akadya ndichigadzirawo kuenda kubasa taitanga ma 8am.

Vekuenda kumba kwavo ndaingoona ma status kuti paifariwa. Pamwe vaitora vakapfeka ma apron vese vari mukitchen. Pamwe vari mu tennis court ummm waiona kuti vanhu vari kufara. Ini ndakambosurukirwa mazuva ekutanga asi ndakatoona kuti ndaifanira kutozvijaira nekuti ndiwo magariro atanga tichazoita iwayo. TJ na Josh vaizoenda ku Greencroft, Keith anga ongoimba chorus yekumba kwavo uyu ndakanga ndisisina mazuva akawanda naye, kureva kuti zvazvaiva izvozvi zvaitova correct.

Pakanosvika Thursday ma uniforms ose ewinter nema tracksuit takanga tapedza. Ko paishandwaka kwete zvekutamba. Manheru iwayo dessy akafona achiti ndigadzire tigoendawo kumusha Saturday masikati achaisa tichinoona kuti tete vaizvigona sei takazongovasiya zvechimbi chimbi nekuda kwemariro.

Friday raiva basa basa kuisa ma logo uye ma size tags nekupeka muma plastic. Akaita matutu matutu chaiwo. Pandakanga ndava zvaireva kuti target ya end of April ndaiibata. Apa ndaida kuno deliver izvi ndodzoka ndoita order yema uniform e staff yekuhospital then ndopedzisa ma ma uniform ekuchikoro.

Vashandi vose vakaita overtime chaiyo, of course it meant extra cash for



overtime. Takachaisa 9 pm tapedza zvose. Ndakafonera Mike ndiye akauya kuzovaperekedza kudzimba dzavo.

Dad vakafona vachindizivisa kuti vakanga vafamba zvakanaka chose. Akatumirwa ma v11 ndikamaona. Ndakavaudza kuti taizoteverawo mangwana acho Desmond achaisa aishanda half day.

Saturday takapindawo pamugwagwa takananga kuSilobela. 3:45pm taisvika pamusha. Tasvika paine runyararo tikatoshaya kuti team yamudhara yakanga yaendepi. Dad ndivo vakazobuda mumain house vakatitambira. Mama mai Mazviita vakabva vateverawo vainzi vanga vachigeza semunhu akanga abva kushanda yard. Vaiva nechipo chavo mai ivava zvamunoona. Two weeks dza takabvapo pamba panga patoshanduka chose. Paiva paiswa fence yaipoteredza yard chete. Yakanga yawedzerwa yard yacho zvekuti garden, Blair toilet, borehole nedzimba dzose zvinenge zviri mukati me fence. Paitova nema role ewaya yeminzwa yavaiti vakauya nayo kuti igozokomberedza minda yose. Paiva ne hilux uye chilorry che white chaivapo.

"Takauya nemota mbiri mancube akanga afona kuti ndikawana mukana ndiuye ne lawn nema shrubs uye maruva ekudyara. Saka ndakazoita zve rori kuti nditakure zvese ne fence uye cement yekuwedzera yakasara vakati vanoda chirugwi chekuchengetera ma roadrunner. Ndicho chiri kuvakwa kuseri uko nemukomana wekwasabhuku akati anoda mari yekunyora A level yaasina kuzokwanisa kupedza. Ndichasara ne rori hilux ndiyo ichadzokera nevakomana ndakauya na Taku ndiye achadzokera navo. Iye kuno kunenge kwakamunakidza haatombogari pano kubva zuro tichisvika akangosvika nekugeza akabuda. Nhasi tangoti tichipedza ku connecta stove ne fridge nema TV nekuisa dish abva atogeza akabuda asina kana kudya"

Takazosiya vava kumema yard nemwana wavo mukomana mukuru wavaidisisa chose Desmond tikapinda mumba namama mai Mazviita.

"Ummm mama zvauya nezuro zvese here izvi?"

"Kwete mwanangu. Zvose izvi ndakangoona pauya zi rori reku Pelham's musi wechipiri rakazara zvose izvi. Zvimwe ndakarongedza asi zvemagetsi baba vakati vaizoita vauya."

Makanga mashongedzwa kani sofa raiva mu lounge kana ramai Bridget raidarikwa. Mabedrooms ose akanga aiswa mibhedha nema wardrobe uye ma TV room imwe neimwe. Stove yavakatengerwa ahh ndakapera mweya. Fridge maiva ne upright uye deep freezer vaiti vanoda kuzohodha ma freezits ekutengesa.

"Ndaida kunotengesa ku chikoro manje ndaona sekuti murungu havana kuzvifarira ava. Havana kutombopindura pandakataura vanenge vanoona sekuti ndinenge ndisisaiti basa randakavinga nemazvo ndava kuita zvekutengesa. But ndiri kutoona kuti ndichasurukirwa pano nekuti basa zhinji rose iri richapera ndichange ndoswera ndichiiteyi."

"Ahh mama chero mukasanotengesa kuchikoro pano paroad panodarika vana vechikoro hobho munongonyora chipepa moisa pa gedhe apo vanotenga."

"Asi ipfungwa yakanaka iyoyo ndanga ndisina kumbozvifunga. Chero mabhuku ekunyorera nemapen chero ma jiggies zvinogona kufamba futi."

"Kkkkk kungoti majaira kubata bata chete. Mari yamuri kuwana yakawanda wani."

"Iiii Chelsea ndikakuudza zvandatarisana nazvo ikozvino unotoona kuti haikwani. Asi chokwadi handizivi kuti ndokutendai seyi nemukana uno hameno kuti ndaizozvigona seyi."

"Ko ivo vanhu varipiko vasipo pano nhai?"

"Ahhh vakauya vakatengerwa marekeni nababa vavo saka vanzwa Maka achiti ava kuenda kugwizi zvikanzi mama toda kunokuvigirayi shiri."

"Ahhh kugwizi kunodii nhai mumba mune ma tub'

Ummm hana yangu yakarova ndikati pamwe vakatonyengwa zvavo tete vangu vava nechikomana chavaisangana nacho kugwizi. Apa taitotaura tiri mu room mavo maiva ne zvose kusanganisira bathroom imomo. Ndakapera simba ndikangoita semunhu anoda kungogarawo zvake pamubhedha izvo simba rakanga rapera. Ndini ka ndakakurudzira kuti vamubvumire. Ahhh zvaizobvumika here pakaita zvinoitika kuti handina wo zvandaiziva. Kwaitozonzi ndini ndakanga ndanyengera mwana mafudzamombe ekumusha kwedu. Ndakatozobviswa mundangariro na mama pavakati

" ko zvaunenge watokanganiswa nekuti mwana aenda kugwizi uchiti anooneyi. Anenge asiri oga uyu vatova ne vhiki nehafu vachienda kuseni koga koga vachinogeza uye mauro saizvozvi. Haina chakamboipa mvura yacho ndakaiona ini inoyerera zvakanaka. Handeyi unoona chirugwi chandakakumbira kubakurwa kuseri kwemba uko."

Haiwa kwaingova kuendawo moyo wangu wanga watopatsanuka.

# CHAPTER 4

Chelsea

Baba vangu vaiva nemufaro chaiwo ndakafara kuti kushaika kwe mudzimai wavo hakuna kunyanya kuvaita weigh down sezvavakanga voda kuita. Kugara nesu kwavakaita kwe week kunenge kwakavabatsira kudzokedzana nekukurumidza. Kune vamwe vanoti kana vafirwa vanoita nguva vakashungurudzika, vamwe kupera nekuonda chaiko vamwe kutoita sevorasa njere. Pamwe hazvo zvaingoita chete pamunhu waunenge uine ukama hwakanaka naye nekuti pana dad vangu na mai Bridget paiva ne mukaha chaiwo. Mushure mekunzwa nyaya dzavo chero dai ndaiti dad vangu vakanga vari bhachura hapana aimbonditi ndanyepa. Marriage yavo yaiva yekukamana pfuma chete kunge mupurwa unoti wakama mombe wosiya wacheke cheka zamu.

Ndakati vakagona dad vakasabata kana chipeneti hacho chamai Bridget. Ndakanzwa na Desmond kuti mota nhatu kusanganisira Benz yavakafira zvakanga zvanzi zvipiwe Kelvin n uye flat rimwe raiva mutown dad vakarambisisa vakavanda nekuti at least Kelvin aiva ne mumwe mubereki aivapo vana sis vake vatore havo zvose.

Mbuya vacho hanzi vakanga voti mwana ambosara akazvirambira ega Kelvin wacho.

Mumwe aiva nemufaro wakapetwa ruzana ruzana ndiKeith. Baba vake nekumba kwavo zvakanga zvisisabvi pamuromo pake. Kukura kose kwainzi kana ndakura ndoda kuzoita doctor kana lawyer, asi zvakazongochinja nenguva isipi kwakanga kwakunzi ndikakura ndoda kuzoita army general. Kkkk chero nestep nemaitiro zvanga zvatochinja zvakuitwa zvechigamba gamba so. I admired the confidence that had grown in this little boy. He was so much in love with his dad and his brother ndaitombo feeler jealous, though I knew hangu kuti I had a special place in his heart which no one could feel.

Ndakatombedonhedza misodzi pandakasvika pamusha. Panga panaka veduwee and paipromisa kuti munguva shomanana yaitevera paizenge paita kunge palodge chaipo. Mama mai Mazviita vainyatsozvigona zvekugadzira pamba. Ndaiona chero kumba kwedu ku Glaudina paiita sekuti pana garden boy anoita basa izvo mudzimai asina muviri wakarenda. Apa hameno kwakanga kwatowanikwa twu mbeu mbeu garden ratoshandwa. Pamba panga pagadzirwa ma pathways anonanga kwakakodzera pamwe pose paiswa lawn nemaruva.

Vaitoti vaite madanha zve ko mvura yekudiridza handiti vaingovhura tap here.

Smart yavaingova nayo vari ku Glaudina havana kumbochinja kana vanga vatowedzera. Marongedzerwo anga akaitwa mumba ndakapa kutenda. Matiles aipenya and muri fresh mumba macho. Ummm dad waitova serious chaiko. Dzimba dzose dzanga dzashongedzwa zvainwisa mvura. Chete kuti kuita kwemari kunenge kudada. Vamwe vanoita mari yekushunyirira panozotengwa mubhedha we room yekupedzisira wekutanga unenge waita chikepe. Ndakati hazvichanyadzisi kana couple yeku orphanage ikafunga kuzoona mhandara yayo vaiwana pekuvata pakanaka haikona last time pavakauya vakavata pasi. Mu room matete Maka maiva smart chaizvo ma book avo akarongedzwa zvakanaka. Munovata vamwe vasikana ukapinda unotambirwa nehweha hwema bhurugwa manyoro nemapads anombochengetwa ozoraswa panopera cycle. Handina kumbogara hangu natete Maka saka hunhu hwavo chaiho ndakanga ndisinganyatsohuzivi, asi mazuva andaiva ku palace kwamai bishop ndaiona hangu kuti mwana wekuti akawana munhu anonyatsomu nature zvakanaka anodadisa. Saka na mama mai Mazviita ndainyatsoziva kuti she had no way out. Asi manje yekurwizi iyi yakandivhiringa ini nekuti hakuna chimwe chakauya mupfungwa dzangu kunze kwekutoita imajeni ndichitomuona achikanyiwa kanyiwa mazamu mazamu seri kwedombo. Kkk ko kutozoriona mupfungwa dzangu dombo racho ko handiti ndaikuziva kurwizi kwacho. Ahh ndakashaya rugare ini. Ndakatoona ndatsamwirwa nemhuri yose yekwana Desmond kuti ndini ndakanyengera mwana. Anga ari kunokwanisa 17 years hake asi kwandiri the fact yekuti aiva mwana wechikoro haina kundibata mushe. Ndiwo chaiwo mazera andakabviswa humhandara na Desmond asi my case was different ndanga ndisingadi kuramba ndichifunga nezvazvo.

Takasvika pachirugwi pachochangachopera chasara kuiswa marata ne ma door. Aiita wacho aiva mukati ndainginzwa achiita sing along to the music ya

Sipho Makhabane yekuti "Jesus' love has never failed me yet" yainzwikwa kuti yairira pa fon. Ndakazotarisa pa musoro pemudhuri ndikaona pakaiswa mp3 player ndipo paibva music.

"Tonderayi! Tonde! "

"Vatete"

"Huya umhorose vayenzi ava"

Paakabuda ndakatovhunduka kuti ko zvandinomuziva. Pakataura dad kuti mukomana wekwasabhuku handina kunge ndazviisa mumusoro kuti angava ari iye airehwa. Ko ndaimuzivazve ndiye akanditambira pandaenda kumusha kekutanga kunotengesa akandibatsira kuvhara denga remba netende akasakura yard.

Ndakanga ndisina kuziva zita rake ndakatozoziva ipapo kuti anonzi Tonderayi.

"Ahh ko ndimi mkoma? Ko munovaka futi?"

"Ndeipi sistren? Haa zvirugwika kkk tinozama zama. Ko muri seyi henyu. Kari seyi kampfana kangu mauya nako here?"

"Hezvo ko munozivana?"

"Hongu mama takaonana paya pandakauya kekutanga kuzotengesa paya pandakadzoka ndakuvara paya."

"Ndaiti kuda hamuchambodzoki kuno ka sistren."

":Ndakatomboodzoka wani kungoti takapesana chete."

"Ndakanzwa kudaro sistren hey ndakafara pandakanzwa kuti you got the deal. Ndakangoti Mwari vakatendeka chokwadi."

Ndakazonzwa kuvharwa maziso ndikaziva kuti hakuna mumwe kunze kwa tete Maka. Yooo vanga vakura nenguva shoma iyoyo. Vanga vawonderera tete vangu zvese nekureba kupfuura zvavanga vakaita patakavasiyako.

"Makadii maiguru?"

Ummm ko kuzoita tsika kani. Maturity yacho ummm hameno. Ndakatoona kuti kwaiva kuvhara staera dzavo dzekugwizi uku. Ndakangoti takabva noko kumhunga hakuna pwa. Taimbozviitawo izvi kuti waiti ukaporonga zvipoto zvamai Keith zvaikweshwa kuita sezvichasara zvaita see through. Idzo tsika waiita mabvi seachaita seembudzi nekupfugama.

"Maswera seyi mkoma Tonde"

"Hesi. Waswera seyi. Ndapa ma book ako kuna tete. Do your corrections. "

Ndakagara ndazviona pandakatanga kumuona kuti uyu munhu ane brain dzinodhonzwa. Ndakabva ndarangerira dad vachiti ari kuita piece job yekuti awane mari yekunyora A Level yaakatadza kupedza. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti angava ari hama yekwasabhuku here kana kuti aingova mushandi. Vashoma havo vanoti kana vatadza kupedza chikoro nekushairwa mari voita shungu dzekushava kuti vagadzirise upenyu hwavo. Takazobva ipapo

tikasiya achiita basa rake akanga achiisa floor muchirugwi roof aiti inozoiswa kana mudhuri waoma. Vana Keith vakanga vasvikira murori maiva na DJ na Thelma mavaitamba. Ndakaseka pavakabvunzwa shiri na mama hanzi tanga takanganwa kuti shiri dziri out of season saka tazopedzisira ta kuswimba. Shena manje yavaiva nayo ndiyo yakandipedza. Tete vakaenda paiva nana dad na Desmond vakasvika vachipfugama ndokuvakwazisa nekubvunza mufaro achiombera. Ummm maturity yacho yakandishamisa. Delsie uya aisiti akaonana na bhudhi vake kana na dad vake aimhanya kunogara pamakumbo pavo. Vakamboita nguva shoma vachitaura achibva azosimuka paakanga akapfugama akanopinda muimba hombe. Desmond akaramba akamuyeva kusvika ati nyengu mumba. Ndakatevera ku room kwatete Maka ndikawana vatotsikitsira pama book avo.

"Tete asi borehole water haisi kuita makunogeza kugwizi?"

" Haaa kana maiguru. Kungofarira hangu kuenda nevamwe. "

"Ummm tete vamwe vapi vamanga matoziva ne 1 week. Tete please tell me kuti hamusi kuita misikanzwa nezvikomana ku...."

"Maiguru? How can you even think of that? No.. Kana ndava naye mukomana you will be the first to know. You can ask mama kuti tanga tanodii kurwizi."

Mhinduro nyoro inodzora kutsamwa.

"Sorry tete kana ndamhanyisa asi kungoti mukaita zvisizvo munenge mandikanganisira. Remember ndini ndakasapota nyaya yekuti muzodzidza kuno. Saka ndinokumbirawo mungofambira chimwechete kuno tete"

"Ndinoziva wani kuti ndakafambira kuzodzidza ndizvo zva ndiri kuita."



Hapana misikanzwa yatanga tichiita isu."

"Manga muinani?"

Vakaratidza kushamisika tete.

"Maiguru nda....."

"Tete ndati manga muimani?"

"Ndanga ndiina mbuya Chenjerayi nana sisi va Tonde nevamwe vasikana two vekumusoro uko kumhiri kwerwizi mbuya Chenjerayi vakati vana vehanzvadzi yavo."

Still it didn't make sense to me. Asi Ndakazongovasiya vachiita zvema book avo ndikanobatsirana namama kubika zuva ranga rakutovira. Ndaida kubvunzisisa mama zvekurwizi asi zvakangorambira parurimi. Dad na Desmond vakanga vabuda neteam ravo vakayozodzoka takuseta table vakasvikirana na Takunda.

Pakudya vana vakaisirwa chikafu chavo pa kitchen table vamwe tose tikaenda pa dining table. Desmond couldn't stop staring at her sister and I felt bad. Ndakangofunga kuti kuda aifungawo zvandaifunga. Vakapedza nekutosimuka vachibuda.

"Havasi kunetsa here vamaDube ava mama"

"Ahh achinetseyi hake maka munomuziva wani. Nguva yake zhinji anenge ari pama book ake zvake. Kufoira kwaakaita kunenge kwakamurwadza nekuti ava kuita zveshungu chaizvo."

Takapedza tikanosuka namama ndokugadzira zvekuvata. Dad vakaenda nemujaya wavo kumain bedroom kwavo. Ko kwaigotyiseyi kwanga kusina mai. Plus vanhu vacho kwati kwati yacho hapana anga achaigona. Taku akaenda neboys ini ndikaenda kwaiva na tete maka. Mama vakaendawo na Thelma na DJ. Ndakawana tete vakagara vakabata rushaya zvekuti pandakapinda havana kana kundiona. Vakatozovhunduka ndavabata pabendekete.

"Eish ndavhunduka maiguru. Mauya kuzovata?"

"Hongu asi ndoda kutanga ndageza."

Ndakanogeza ndikadzoka ivo vakasimukawo vava kunogeza. Vakavhura drawer vakatora packet yama pads ndokuenda kubathroom. Ndakasara ndichiyedza kutsvaga kese kangaita kuti ndibate misikanzwa yavaiita ndikachishaya. Phone yakanga iine password ndiyo yaigona kudionesa kuti pane misikanzwa yayitwa.

Takavata hedu tikatozomutswa namama kuma 5 chaiko vakauya vakagogodza.

"Maka hauna kunonoka kumuka here nhasi."

"Kwete mama nhasi handisi kuenda ini plus pamwe handichatoendi nekuti tanga tichipedzisira neTuesday."

Curiosity yairamba ichingondibaya kuda kuziva asi ndakashaya mabvunziro. Ndakazongozviudza kuti mama mai Mazviita na mbuya Chenjerayi havangarasi mwana. Sunday takaswera pamba zvedu waiva mufaro wega

wega. Maka nguva yose aingova pama book ake. Desmond ndakatoona kuti ari worried ndikanzwa oti ndinomudana.

"Ummm Maka maverengero ake aya anenge ava kutomuonza. She is overdoing it."

Ndakanomudana akauya vakataura nabhudhi vake. Ndipo paakataura kuti maweekends anenge achibatsirwa na Tonde. Kuchikoro akati kwaiva bhoo she was enjoying. Akanga achinja maka chero mapfekero akanga asisaiti zvekushama zvaaaimboita. Anga akungopfeka madress akareba kusvika kutsoka. Ndakabvunza mama kuti akamawanepi vakati akanomatenga kuKwekwe ne pocket money yake. Everything was strange kani.

Monday takasara tomuka tikawana tete vatopedza kugadzira zve kuchikoro. Smartness yacho yanga yakanyanya kani. Isu tose taidzokera Monday iyoyo asi dad vaimbosara pamusha pavo. Taku akati kana zvichiita aida kumbosara naDad isu todzokera nevana. Ndaiona he was one of my dad's favourite employees. Madriver adad akabva ati akawanda akawanda ko vaiva ne mota dzemushika shika dzakawanda dzaienda Harare-Gweru. Asi Taku vakanga vasingagoni naye. Takabudirana nana tete Maka nevazukuru vekwasabhuku vaya vaakatanga kuzivana navo patakauya kekutanga. Vakapinda mumota maTaku vose neboys isu tikapinda medu na dad na Desmond. Takasvika vana vachitoenda pa assembly tikamirira. Takazosiya mauniform atakanga tauya nawo and they were impressed. Takawanawo mukana wekuona mabook atete Maka nekusangana nematicha ake ose kusanganisira class teacher wake. Vaiva serious tete handidi kunyepa. Takanoona zvakare emwana waDesmond waaibhadharira fees. Also impressive. Ndakamusiira dzake uniform ndikamupawo mari yekuti anopa gogo. Taixovaona musi wekuvhara tichiuya ne last batch yemauniform uye kuzotora tete maka nekuti muchato waBishop waivako musi wa 8 April yaiva first Saturday yepaHoliday. Takabva tapesana ipapo vekumba vachidzokera isu tichirova road.

Yakanga yava busy yekugadzira muchato tanga tichingova ne 1 month chete ,

gown nesuit zvakanotengwa ku Dubai ini ndikasona dress rekupfeka sa best girlka. Zvose zvakafamba zvakanaka uye order yekuchikoro zvese neye ku hospital tapedza. A day before closing ndipo pataizoenda na Takunda kumusha ndichinotora tete Maka namama mai Mazviita. Dad wo vakanga vava ne 1 week vadzokera kubasa. Zvikoro zvaivharwa iri Thursday saka taisimuka chitatu kusen kuenda ku Silobela.

Tava kutobuda ndakatambira phone ne private number. Ndakadaira ndikaita kunge ndichafenda.

Vaiva mai Bishop vakanga vakumbira officer phone yavo kuti vandifonere. Zvavakazotaura ipapo ndizvo zvakandidzungaidza...

# CHAPTER 5

## Gunners

Pakachengetwa mai Bridget ndakanzwa kutura befu chaiko. Kuya kunonzi kubva munyatwa chaimo. Vatezvara vangu vakaita munhu kwaye chaiye mariro ose. Vakanga vatoramba kuti ndivige mai Bridget asi I insisted nekuti vaiva pa policy yangu. Ndakaita zvose ndikatenga kunyangwe chikafu chakadyiwa pamariro. Ndakavaudza futi kuti pa package yangu panga paine provision ye tombstone. Ndakavavimbisa kuti ndaizoita zvose semurume waVannessa. Vaishaya pekupinda veduwee vanga vakazvipeta kuisa muswe pakati pemakumbo chaipo. Ungazomboti ndivo vaya here vaiti vakanditi jump ndaingobvunza chete kuti "how high sir"

Vaitovawo nezvipande zvavo zvaigona kutovapikisa life in prison and ndini ndakanga ndakabata freedom yavo. Vakamboda kundizevezera nyaya yacho vachida kutsvaga kuti ndivanzwire tsitsi asi ndakatovaudza kuti it didn't affect my family kana ini saka ndakanga ndisineyi nazvo and hapana pandaizovachera ini. Kana zvaizobudawo neumwe anga achazotora nzvimbo yangu ndizvozvo. At least vaifanira kuona kuti I'm not that type of person anosimukira nekutsika vamwe. Dai ndakanga ndiine moyo wakaita sewavo I could have blackmailed him big time ndakaita mari svinu navo. Asi ndaiva munhu aigutsikana nemari yeziya rangu and yandaishanda yaindikwanira.

Ndakati vagove nhumbi dzemwana wavo dzose I made sure kuti handina kana chake chiduku chandinosara nacho chingazondirangaridza mweya wetsvina wandakanga ndakagara nawo ndichiti mukadzi. Pakanzi murume ataure pama speech ndakati handikwanise ini . ndikone kupinda denga hangu ndareva nhema ko handiti hanzi wafa wanaka.

Ko iko kuzoda kupa mwana wangu mota yakafira mai vake haaa ipapo ndakatsika madziro. Ndiko kuzoti maisa mota mu garage moiwana iri panze kuseni. Ndakati zvinhu zva Vanessa ngavape vana vake vasikana. Kelvin at least ndaivapo ini ava vakanga vasiwa pachena. Iye vakamboda kuti asare akavarambira oga pachena.

Tezvara vemwana wangu ne mukwasha wavo vakauya wo kuzomira neni vachindisimbisa. NavaMafura taigona kuita mazera mamwe asi vaionekwa havo kuti vakuru kwandiri nemakore akati ooo. Kungoti kana munhu uine zvinhu zvako wakagara zvakanaka haukasiri kuchembera. Kune vamwe vanotosvika kuma 90 years vachingomhanya umwe kungoti 40 atounyana nekukombama ipapo. Nhamo chaiyo ikakurova

unonzi mbuya kana sekuru usati wasvika 50 years kwete nekuti une vazukuru asi kushakara chaiko.

Ini ndainyatsochenjerera kunyangwe diet yangu chaiyo. Doro nefodya was a no no for me. Kudya ndakadzidza kubva kuna model wandaigara naye. Izvozvo ndizvo zvoga zvaaigona uye kuba mari dzangu achitenga dzimba.

Takawirirana na Bishop kusvika pakusheya ma experiences edu anorwadza atakasangana nawo muupenyu. Ini pandakanga ndichiona ndisisina tariro ndakatarisa kwavakabva ndikaona kuti he managed to pull through vakatanga hupenyu hwavo patsva now he was a happy man. Ndikaona kuti ko ini ndinotadza nei kana mumwe murume akapindana nedzakapfuura dzangu akagona kuyambuka. Ndakafarira rutsigiro rwaakapiwa nevana vake paakapinda mu relationship nyuwani. Ko ndakaudzwa zvose kani and I felt kuti handingambofi sehoromba yegudo munyika makazara vakadzi vari kutoshota varume. Kwete kuti ndaiva munhu uya ane ruziso asi kuti handina kumbobvira wo ndafara mu marriage mangu and I wanted to give myself one more chance, careful this time. Saka ndaida kutsvaga wekudanana naye hangu ndichimudzidza kusvika nguva yava kunditendera kuti ndiroore. I did not want to make ma decisions ekumhanya.

Pane zvose zvakaitika muupenyu hwangu I blamed myself. Ndaiva ndoripira matadzo angu ekusiya mudzimai weujaya hwangu nevana ndichimhanyidzana na mai Bridget. Now vanhu vandakasiya vachidyiwa nemasvosve ndivo the only family yanga yomira neni panguva yakaoma kudai.

Amai vaishandira mukwasha wangu ndakavayemura musi wandatanga kusangana navo ku Glaudina. Vanga vakasununguka chose uye vakadzikama.

She was hardworking waitoona nemachengeterwo akanga akaitwa pamusha pemukwasha. Paiita kunge pane ruoko rwemunhu rume anouya achimbobatabata izvo kana wee.

Pandakaudzwa kuti ndivo vaizonogara pamusha wangu wekuruzevha vachichengeta mwana aienda kuchikoro ndakafara chose. Ndakatoona pamusha pangu payevedza sezvaiita pemukwasha apa.

Ndiye zvakare munhu wandakatanga kufunga nezvake pandakafunga zvekutsvaga munyaradzi wangu. Asi ndaida kutanga ndanyatsotsvaga zveupenyu hwavo ndisati ndasvitsa shoko. Asi chokwadi chaivapo ndakanga ndavayemura kare mai ava mai Bridget vachiri vapenyu. Dai ndakanga ndisina muchato waindisungira play pa one man one wife ndaigona ndaigona kuita barika hangu. Ndinoona muchato une zvawakanakira une zvawakaipira zvakare. Seni ndaiva pakaoma chaipo. Se public figure kuti ndova munhu wema pepanhau kuti taendesana kuma courts nenyaya ye divorce zvakandiremera. Asi kutaura chokwadi chinhu chandingadai ndakaita kare kare asi kuti kungotya kuzvidzikisira mu community. Sesu vamwe dzedu dzaitoverengwa worldwide. I was a public figure asi I managed to keep my personal life as private as possible. Mukuwana kwandaiita ndaitawo hupenzi hwekugoverana nevanotambura. Ndinoti hupenzi nekuti I could donate to charity asi vana vangu two vega vachidya nhoko dzezvirona. Ini ndaisatoda kuti ndikabatsira organization zvotaurwa asi Vanessa aibva ato maker sure kuti tinowana ve media vari unzananza. Within 1 hr zvinenge zvazara pasi rose via social media kuti " Lieutenant General Gwatiringa's family donates to charity ". Nemazi figure acho obva anyorwa ipapo. Paunodoneta in kind they convert chinzwa exaggeration yema figures acho.

Ndakatangirira panhamo ipapo zvangu kubvunza nekufeya feya nezva mancube. Kutane ane mwana ndaiziva hangu nekuti aitonzi mai Mazviita. Saka Bishop ndakaziva kuti ndiye munhu angaita imwe information yandaida. Zvingashamisa kuti munhu ari pamariro emukadzi wake akutofunga mumwe. Ahh imi ini na Vanessa takanga takatoorana pabepa real marriage panga pasina. Kelvin chaiye kuti avepo ndakaita zvekurepa munhu. Ndoona ndiko kusaka vaiva nehunhu hwakafanana na Keith, they are both products of rape. They were like identical twins and ndaibavada vana vangu uye ivo vaindidawo. I felt kuva murume each time I was with them.

Pandaitaura na Bishop ndichiti ndaitoda vana vakawanda ndaitorevesa ini. Ndaimbodemba nguva yandakatambisa ndichinetsana nengochani aiita sekuti kuvatiwa kunorwadza ka kuuraya. Nyambisirwa munhu ajaira kuita nevanhu kadzi wotoshaya kuti chainaka ipapo chii.

Namai Chelsea yaiva nhamo zvayo asi I felt like a man pose pandaiva navo. And ndainzwa kuti I would never forgive myself for her death. I was the cause.

Bishop vaiva ne detail rose pamusoro pa Mancube. Ndakatomboita kagodo pavakandiudza her exact age. Kazhinji iyo i information inongozikanwa nemubereki wako, mwana wako kana munhu waunodanana kana kuti wawakambodanana naye. Mai vako kana mwana wako anogona kukanganwa asi uyo wekupedzisira chero akaita ex akaita move on iwe ukaita move on hazvishamisi kuona achikutumira ma birthday wishes. Hava kangamwi zvekumhanya. Vakazondiudza kuti vakaziva seyi ndikaona ichitova imwe nzira yekuti ndizive zvandaيدا kuziva about her muchivande.

Kugara kwandakaita kuGlaudina kwakandibatsira chose to gain back confidence yandakanga ndarasikirwa nayo nekuda kwezvandakanga ndapindana nazvo. Vana vangu vakandipa mashoko andisina kumbotarisa ndikatoona kuti ndakanga ndotoda kuzvikanganisira. Ndaiendesa vana vangu kuchikoro ndoswera ndichitamba nevazukuru vangu. Chelsea aiva busy nebasa rake saka ndaimbobuda hangu na DJ na Thelma tichiwaya waya. Media yakangonetsa first two days ndikavaudza zvavaida kunzwa chaizvo and there was nothing more to followup on. China ndakatoenda ku orphanage ndikanotandara na Bishop. Ko vakanga vakutoita sekuti havachina zvimwe zviru nani zvekuitaka kunze kwekudanana. Ndivo vamwe vakandipawo push ivava asi kuita kunge ma teenager. Kuzodaidzana nemazita kani. Ndainzwa kunyerekedzwa kani zvekuti ndakapedzisira ndaoneka ndisati ndatotesa mabhurugwa. Izvo zvakanga zvisingashamisi ndakanga ndagarisa. Ko pachopataiita na Vanessa waitoona kuti munhu haasi kuda ari kutosemeswa newe. Munhu ndeano chemererawo kana kuhumana kana kunaka kwapinda mu brain. Manje yaiva karate yoga yoga kana musi wa zvinenge zvandikurira. Saka toti paiva ne marriage pakudii ipapa? Taingova ma roommates chete. Munhu aisvika 1am akatandara



achiona TV kuroom kwevana vake ozouya achiita zveku nyangira kuzopinda mumachira ovatira nechekumucheto kwe mubhedha. Haiwawo ndakanga ndatogaya ini kumbonzwawo upenyu kufa kwakauya uku. Asi ndaida kuzviita mune zvakanaka kuitira wo anenge abvuma marutsi evamwe, second hand yakaita seni.

Thursday yandakabva ku orphanage ndakambovata here ndichingofunga mancube wandisina kana kumbosvitsa shoko. I was convinced kuti ndiye ini and ndakatoona strategy yekusvika paari. Weekend yaitevera ndakatadza kuenda kumusha mukomana mukuru Desmond akarambisisa hanzi baba hamuendi mega kkkk. Ndakanga ndakuyemedzwa kuitwa kacheche kani and I loved it. Mancube ndakanga ndambomuisira message kuti ndiri kuuya saka ndakabva ndafona Friday kuseni ndichimuudza kuti handichauyi ndava kuzouya weekend yaitevera. Yakarira yarirazve ikashaya anodaira. Dzaiva kuma 4 am chaiko zvikandinetsa kuti vaiva pai. Ndakadzimara ndikaneta ndikangosiyanawo nazvo ndaizoyedza zvakare.

Kuma 6 ndakutoda kunogeza kuti ndiperekedze vakomana kuchikoro ndipo pakapinda msg yavo.

"Mamuka seyi baba? Ndaona missed call ndanga ndamukira kuhuni."

Kuma four here vakomana ko vakanonga nyoka murima vachiti itsotso nhai?

Ndakabatikana ndini ndaitoita zvekunonoka magetsi aivapo stove ndiyo yaingodikwa. Pandaizoenda weekend yaitevera ndaifanira kusvikodya ma scones ndorumbidza hangu zve ndichiwana masvitsiro eshoko.

Ndakabva ndatobata phone ipapo. Ini zvekunyora message kubvira kare nakare kwaindipedzera nguva ini. Yakamborira zvakare kusvika yavakutoda kukata ndokuzodavirwa.

"Baba mamuka seyi? Ndanga ndatova panze futi fon iri pa charger"

"Ndamuka mhai mamuka seyi? Ko nguva dzekunotsvaga huni hadzina kunyanya here munenge mavata nguvai nhai?"

"Ahhh ndoda kuzongoita mabasa angu epamba ka1 ndichiziva kuti handichabudi futi. Plus four kunenge kwatochena hako"

"Saka dzamatsvaga dzinopedza vhiki here"

"Kwete ndinotsvaga futi dzimwe weekend. Toperekedzana namaka dzinowanda"

"Iiiiio haa kana mhai. Hakuna vanotengesa here masvinga kana kuti dze ngoro?"

"Variko havo vanoita \$20 ngoro. Asi kuzvinetserei ndi...."

"Ndiri kuisa mari ye load izvozvi. No more kutakura huni ne musoro. Basa ngariitwe zvine mwero kwete kuita semuri pachibharo hazvina kunaka. Kana basa rapera munovata mozorora."

"Zvakanakai"

"Ndanga ndichifanira kuuya weekend saka ndakuzouya inotevera iyo. Ndaida kuzoti mugosarudza stove yamunoda manje kana zvazvekuenda kuhuni na 4 ndakungotenga zvinouya ne Monday. Ini ndiri kuperekedza bishop kunoroora kwaMurehwa neSaturday"

"Haaa handiti dai mwedzi wopera ndakubatisaiwo kuna mai vangu."

"Vanogarakupi?"

"Vakatamira kwaMurehwa 2 years ago kwavaigara kuKadoma uko kwanetsa makorokoza. Saka takabatsirana nemunin'ina wangu tikavavakira kamusha kwaZaranyika, tichangobva pamurehwa center. Ndiko kwavava kugara"

"Ko munin'ina wenyu aripi?"

"Ndiye ava kutovachengeta muchembere vava kunetseka nemakumbo saka akatorega zvekutengesa akanogara navo. Airongedza musika wake pa gate pa baba TJ ipo paya."

"Ok manga muchida kutenga chii mozondipa mari yacho mahora. Mozoisa pa message nemadirections. "

"Iiii munenge mandigonera. Mwari vakuropafadzeyi. Ndichavaisira message vagorega kubva pamba."

"Ok isu tiri kuenda kunonzi kwa Kunaka. Vanogara kwaChitimbe, hanzi pedo netarugara shopping center pamusha unonzi kwa Gwashavanhu. Asi matauriro amaita anoratidza kuti ikoko ku mberi"

"Haa handitombonyatsozivi ini ndakakuenda kanoverengeka nekuda kwe basa uye mari."

Vakazoisa msg yaiva ne list yezvavaida. Ahh ndakabatikana. Kuti saka kana zvirizvo zvavaikwanisa kutenga pamwedzi waizopera vachidii

2kg sugar

2kg flour

2x green bars

2litres cooking oil

1kg matemba

2kg rice

1 kg chunks

Size 6x2, 8&9 matommy.

Aya ma tommy aiva emumhu wese mai vavo, muningina wavo, baba vavo uye Mazviita. Imari yainetsa hayo shungu dzaivapo. Ndakafona futi ndikabvunza masize ehembe.

"Ummm hembe imbomirai handizozvikwanisi. Mazviita akadzoka kumurume akati mama ndoda kudzokera kuchikoro form 3 saka zvingazondiremera. Chokwadi baba zvingarema'

"mozondipa mava settled handina kuti ndipeyi ikozvino"

Akazouya hawo ma size asi vakanga vasingadi. Ndakapinda mutown pandakanotora vakomana kuchikoro. Ndakatora ma trolley !maviri imwe yaisundiwa nevakomana. Ndakatora grocery rakanga rakanyorwa zvese in cartons ndikawedzera zvimwe zvakanga zvisiri pa list zvakaita sema Colgate, bath soap, surf, jam, nenyama ye \$100. Vaizonovedzenga vonika. Ndakaisa mu cooler box raiva mumota ndikarongedza grocery mu Discovery yandaienda nayo. Ndakapinda ma Edgars ndikatenga nhumbi 2-2 neshangu. Baba ndakavatengerawo ma trousers maviri ne ma shirts maviri. For a start ndakanga ndazama.

Zvese zvakaita times 2 salary yandaipa mancube. Kupiko kwaaizobhadhara yaingova statement yekuti abvume kuti ndimubatsire.

Rwendo rwakandinonokera chokwadi. Takasimuka ndanguva ndanzwa neshungu. Ko ndakanga ndakarongekazve.

Takangosvika nekuvata basa rikazobatwa kuseni kwe Sunday. Vakanga vakarongeka Bishop. Vakapedza kuti tsvai vachibhadhara ne US\$ futi. Vakabva vakumbira nemichato vakapiwa. Takazosimuka kuma 11. Ndakavaudza kuti ndoda kudarika ndichisiya parcel yamai Mazviita kumusha kwavo. Ndakavafonerawo ndichi vaudza kuti tava kuenda vakanditumira number yemuningina wavo. Ndakamufonera akati anotimirira paroad. Takasvika vana bishop vatomira naye pa road vaizivana. Kumba kwavo kwaiva chinhambo about 3 km kubva pa highway. Taitevera mota ya Bishop ndivo vanga vana mainini mumota vachipa ma direction. Takasvika Desmond akanombundirana na mbuya va Mazviita.

Vakafara veduwee kudonhedza misodzi. Ndaka zofunga kuti zviya ndivo mai vanobereka baba va mai Thelma. Vaiti vakapedzisira kuonana pamariro amai ba Thelma. Kureva kuti Thelma vakapedzisira kumuona aine 3 days. Ndakapashorawo ipapo. Kureva kuti wavo mudzimai ndiye chete wavaida kwaakabva vakanga vasina basa nako.

Paingova nema round matatu akanga akavakwa zvakanaka hawo ne Blair toilet. Mvura hameno kwavaiiwana pakanga pasina mugodhi. Mainini vakanga vatova busy kumhanya mhanya nemapoto. Paiva smart pamba pacho paisa shoreka. Pakazosvika musikana angangoita zera ra Chelsea akatakura 20litre yemvura imwe akarembedza. Vaiti mvura vanochera kuchibhorani asi chaiva kure uye vakanga vasina ngoro kana bhara. Kungoti nguva ndiyo yaiva yatisiya tinga dai takanovacherera nemota. Takazogara pasi mainini akaita ma introduction. Musikana uya vakazivisa kuti ndiye Mazviita kunyangwe akanga asingarasi hake akanga akafananisa namai vake. Zvese kuita mhenya uye muviri wakaurungana. Pane chandakayemura pamhuri iyi, kuzvitova kwavo vose zvavo nababa vakanga vasina kuvhengaira. Ndakazoenda na mainini pamota tikaburutsa grocery.

"Ndezvedu zvese here izvi?"

"Hongu"

"Ahh but haisiyo list yavanditumira sis"

"Hongu ndaitira kuti vava kushandira kure saka kukutumirai kungazonetsa. Saka ndangowedzera mbichana."

"Ahh mwari vakuropafadzeyi."

Chero vana mai vacho vakakanuka negrocery racho nenhumbi

Mainini ndakaona kuti muface akanaka ndikavati vangoti ndi mai Mazviita vatenga. Vakanga vaita kakunyumwa ndakazviona hangu

Takadya sadza ne road runner ndikaita sendichananzva ndiro. Takazorongedzerwa madomasi hobho nenzungu zvekunopa mai Mazviita nezvedu ndokuenda hedu.

Mai Mazviita vakaisa msg tichangopinda mu Harare.

"Maswera seyi baba. Ko ndannzwa kuti mazotenga zvakawandisa wani. Handizozvikwanisi ini"

Ndakafona back ndikavaudza kuti ndakangowedzera mbichana haisi problem.

Monday ndakapinda mu town and furnished the whole house. Ndakaendesa truck yangu ikatakura kuendesa ku silobela. Ndakanga ndiine ma half tone truck, ma UD uye ma gonyeti. Ndaiva nema wish 5 aipaireta Harare to Gweru.

Ndakaisirwa msg manheru kuti zvinhu zvasvika.

Week irorondaiva nevakomana vese vari four ku Craneborne. That was the best week my whole life. Ndainovasiya kuchikoro nekunovatora, toita homework tose, kubika tose. Friday takaenda zvakare kumusha takadaro. Kahana kangu kairoverera kani kuita sekuti ndiri kunosangana na US president..... (To be continued)

# CHAPTER 6

## Gunners

Friday ndakanotora vana vangu kuchikoro. Vaivawo ne excitement yekuenda kumusha especially Kelvin, TJ na Josh. Yakanga iri first time yavo kuenda kumusha. Keith ndiye aitsanangurira vamwe zveku musha and maturirwo acho azvaiitwa waibva wanzwa kuda kukuenda chete nekuti kwaibva kwaita sekuti ndiko kune joy yose ikoko. Takazomunzwa Keith rimwe zuva tiri ku Glaudina achitaura nevamwe vake vari mu bedroom mavo

"Kana takuenda kumusha ndoda kukumbira dad pfuti yavo pane dinga randoda kunowachisa."

My son was still bitter nekuda kwezvaakaitwa na sabhuku. Ini chaiko pandakazvinzwa na Chelsea pandakavaona for the first time ku orphanage moyo wangu wakatsemuka kuita mapisi chaiko. Handina kuzviratidza ipapo hangu asi ndakamisa ! mota muroad ndava kuenda kumba ndikachema

kusvika ndakunzwa mabayo. Luckily Kelvin akanga avata aizonetseka aona ndatadza kuzvidzora. Chandaida nevakomana vacho vakanga vasingatauri zvaitika kwatinenge taswera seboys.

Saka kuona bitterness yake kwakandirwadza kuti ndakatadza kuvapo for them panguva yakadaro. Ndichienda kunana DRC, Rwanda uko kunoita peace keeping, nyika ichizikanwa kuti security ye 4million people iri mumaoko angu, asi I wasn't there to protect my family. Chero neni ndakarwadziwa nekufa kwasabhuku. Kuda Mwari vakatoona kuti better munhu wavo vagare vatora ndisati ndasangana naye nekuti vana dzaizoita nherera dzemashuwa ndauraya kadhara kevanhu. Manje ini ndakanga ndisingadi kuuraya nepfuti haiwawo kujaidza ndururani uko kufa rufu rwuri easy. Ndaida kumutsika chaiko nejombo ya comrade kusvika afa achinzwawo



pain yainzwa mwana wangu. Zvisineyi ndaida kuzowana nguva ndotaura nemwana wangu ndega ndomupa counseling kusvika moyo wake wanyevenuka.

Patakabva pachikoro Kelvin akanetsa hanzi ndoda rekeni yandaudzwa na Keith yekubata shiri. Takakuenda wani tikatobva ipapo dzatokorekerwa muhuro zvaana hombarume chaizvo. Vanhu vaivaona vakaseka veduwee hanzi neumwe "asi manzi muuye nadzo kuchikoro?" Ko aiva ma saladka saka nerekeni muhuro zvakaita funny. Kelvin, Keith na TJ vaiva nema cell phone. TJ aiva nebango chairo rakadarika dza vamwe. Dzaisara kumba kana vachienda kuchikoro asi musi uyu ndakashamisika dzichibuda muma bag. Kureva kuti pamwe dzaingosienda ndisingazvioni. Vakanga vakutora maselfie ndika pedzisira ndapa Josh yangu nekuti akanga atosurukirwa. Ndinoona ndicho chimwe chikonzero vasingabvumirwi mafoni kuchikoro nekuti vamwe vabereki havazo afford kutengera vana mafoni. Zvinoita kuti vamwe vana vafeele out of place kana vasina. Vamwe vana vanopedzisira vaba kuti vafanane nevamwe. Ndakadarika ndichitengera Josh fon yakewo yakafanana nedzandakatengera Keith na Kelvin. Ipo ndakanga ndaita mistake. Matron havana kumbobvira vapa Keith na Joshua treatment yakasiyana. Asi ndakatengera vangu ndikamusarudza. Kwete nekuda asi hazvina kuuya mupfungwa dzangu. Saka kuenda kwavakaita nema fon kuchikoro zuva iri kwakaita kuti ndigadzirise. Kureva kuti that's how he felt each time vamwe pavaiburitsa ma fon avo. I felt bad. patakasvika kumba ndakavaudzisa kuti vakangoenda futi nema phone kuchikoro ndaizomatora ndovapa pa holiday. And they promised kuti hazvidzokororwe futi.

Mai Mazviita vakabva vandiisira massage kuti ndivavigere lawn nemariva zvekudyara vachiti vaiisa fence pa yard vakapedza. Ndakadana Takunda kuti azochera lawn pamba pedu ku Craneborne ndikatenga ma shrubs nemaruva akawanda all types. Payard panga paiswa pigwire saka ndakatenga bubbled wire yekukomberedza minda yose uye ndaida kuzogadzira paddock yemombe dzangu. Mai Mazviita vakanga vakumbira kuitirwa chirugwi ne cement yakasara saka ndakangoti vatsvage anoita. Zvitinha zvaivapo zvakanga zvasara. Saka ndakangovati vanoona panoita uye kusazoita pamusha pa squatter camp.

Takunda akapinda mu hilux nevana ini ndikaita zverori yaikwana ungwanda ngwanda hwangu.

Takasvika kuma 5 mancube achitogadzira kubika mu kitchen yeuswa nemoto.

Takatambirwa zvakanaka chose nekunoratidzwa pekugara mu lounge kuimba hombe. Ummm manga marongedzwa zvakanaka chose asi makanga musina hamo TV kana any entertainment . zvimwe zvose zvakanga zvarongedzwa zvakanaka kunze kwe zvemagetsi. Takagara ndokubvunzana mufaro uku Keith na TJ vanga vatogara pamakumbo. Maka akasvika akabatawo pen achiratidza kuti anga achiita zvemabook ake. Akapfugama akatimhoresa nekubvunza mufaro achiombera. Zvanga zvatosiyana nepakutanga. Vakasekererana na Takunda kuratidza kuti vaizivana havo.

"Chiri kudii chikoro vamadube? Hakusi kurwadza here nekuda kwe distance?"

"Chikoro chiri right. Distance ndatojaira ini handichatomboioni. "

"Zvakanaka mwanangu. Wodzidza nesimba kuti effort yako isaendera mahara. Uye usazoshoresa mama ava nekuda kwekufoira. Zvose zviripo pano magetsi, tap water very soon ndichaisa WiFi. Saka hakuna kuhuni kana kutsime kunganzi kwazofoirisa munhu. Kunenge kwatova kutamba chaiko. Une rombo rakanaka kuti mama varipo ava vanokutarisa nekukuchengeta, maiguru vako mai DJ ava vakapasa zvine mutsindo achigara ega pano pasina dzimba dzose dzaunoona idzi, mvura ainochera kurwizi, chikafu vaiita chekupambara, pasina magetsi ekuverenga aya, aine mwana mucheche aida attention, saka iwe kupasa kwako hakufaniri kuva nemutsindo chete asi kuti nemutinhimira chaiwo uchaita maungira. Munhu akaita 4 units pa grade 7 hazvina mubvunzo kuti you are a genius. Make your parents and all of us proud."

"Zvakanakai baba"

achindiratidza marooms ose akanga airongedza. Takunda akanga ava busy connect a TV mu lounge nevakomana vakaungana kuda kunzwisisa zvaaiita.

Mancube akanga atodzokera kukitchen kwaaiita kuti anopedzisa kubika. Ndakabudawo ndi kambotenderera ne yard. Kwanga kusati kwa sviba hako kwaioneka. Ummm mai vaishanda ivava. Pa two weeks yard yakanga yatochinja chose. Panga pava nema pathways wakanga usisafambi pose pose inengeyatova trace passing. Pekudyara lawn nemaruva pakanga patogadzirwa zvakanaka. One side rakanga raiswa ivhu rakasvibira rairatidza kuti kune kumwe kwarakatorwa rikazodirwa ipapo.

"Mvura yekugeza ndokuisirayi kuroom kwenyu here kana kuti mubathroom yepanze?"

Ndakati vanoisa kuroom kwangu ndaitodawo kugeza ndigodya izvo zvakanga zvonhuwira ndava fresh. Ndakambopota kuseri kwaivakwa chirugwi changa chasara floor neroofing chete. Chivakwa zviri neat chose. Ndakazotumirwa vana kuti mvura yaita yekugeza. Tub yakanga yakapotsa kuzara nemvura yaipisa chose. Pandakasvika vaitotesta temperature kuti ndizongozvi nyika hangu and relax.

"Ndokumbirawo kuburitsirwa nhumbi dzekupfeka mubag randauya naro. Dzimwe mondirongedzerawero mu wardrobe. Ndichange ndiri kuno for two weeks."

"Zvino ndogoziva kuti munoda kupfekeyi here?"

"Zvamunoona imi zvinoita. Zvose zvirimo."

Kwaingova kuyemawo zvangu kugara kwese ndaingozviitira zvinhu zvangu

ndega.

Ndakageza mvura yaipisa zvakanaka ndakatombonzwa tuhope ndikashuvira kuti dai mancube auya andikwesha hake musana ndinyatsochena. Ndakawacha nguwo yangu yemukati ndika monera tauro hombe ndokubuda. Ndakawana vachipedzisa kurongedza nhumbi dzangu muwardrobe ndokukanda bag pamusoro pe wardrobe. Ndakanga ndaisirwa ma pyjama ekupfeka ne lotion pamubhedha.

"Ndatenda mhai ndava kunzwa fresh manje."

"Ohh matopedza? Muchitendeyi henyu."

Ndakaona vachiwisa nekunyara tauro roga randanga ndakamonera.

"Kana mapedza mouya kuzodya. Ini ndichadyira ku kitchen ndichikuchidzira mvura yangu yekugeza."

Apa itaura akafuratira akabata handle ye door.

"Ndichauya kuzodyirawo ikoko."

"Ko kunhuwa hutsi manje imi mageza?"

"Hazvina basa"

Ndakatevera fast ndikadarika vana vachidya mu dining. Maka na Takunda vanga vasati vatanga havo kudya hameno zvavairatidzana pama foni avo. Ndakasvika ndikapfugamirwa ndokugezeswa maoko. Raiva rice rine dovi ne

huku yechibhoyi. Vakati vakapiwa nambuya Chenjerayi kuti vagotibikira.

"Makasara henyu zvakanaka here?"

"Hongu. Kana makafambawo zvakanaka. Takazongotaura pafoni. Nenhamoka dzamai"

"Dzakaonekwa zvakatodarika. Vana mai kwaMurehwa vaikufarisai vose na mainini na Mazviita."

"Vakafara mama nababa uye vakatenda chose nemaparcels. Ko seyi musina kuvaudza kuti ndimi makatenga nhai? Vari kutoti ndini ndakatenga"

"Ko zvine basa reyi. Kana ndatenga ini ndimi matenga. Plus handidi kuti munetseke muchufunga kuti vana mama kumusha vari kudii imi mava kure. Shandai henyu makasununguka mama grocery ndakavavigira re 6 months. Ndichapota ndichifonera mainini ndichinzwa kana paine zvinoda kuwedzerwa. Ko isu tinopiwa wani grocery kubasa every month isu tichihora. Murungu anenge achitoona kuti pay yaanopa mushandi haikwani. Munomboziva here kuti chero ndikakupai \$1000 still haikukwanireyi."

"Mwari vakuropafadzeyi Shumba. Makandigonéra. Saka zvakaite marii zvose?"

"Handichaziva ini.(ndakanyepa hangu). Ndataura wani kuti ibenefit kumushandi. Saka kubva ikozvino chibvisai grocery raana mama pa budget yenyu I will take care of that. Handiti?"

Vakapfugama vakatenda chose.

"Ko baba va Mazviita varipi?"

Ndakanga ndamboudzwa hangu na Bishop kuti vakarambwa asi havana kundipa detail.

"Ahhh baba Mazviita vakatitiza ndiine pamuviri pa Mazviita ava vakaenda ku Joni vakanogara 10 years variko no communication kana kudzoka. Takazongodaniwawo kuchinzi vakadzoka vava chitunha vakapfurwa kuSouth ikoko."

"Ahhh sorry"

"Haiwa zvakare izvo. Ndakangorwadziwa mazuva ekutanga ndichitambura kuchengeta mwana asi pvakafa ndakanga ndatozvigashira ini . Ndakazvigashira kuti ndiri single mother ndikashinga kudzidzisa mwana wangu kusvika ava form 3 ndichishanda kwana Bishop. Muningina wangu akasarawo nevana pandakaenda kunogara kwaana bishop, mai vaThelma vaiva vakuru zvisihoma pana Mazviita naiye Mazviita wacho. Vaipota vachinotengesa kumakorokoza kuKadoma uko kuti zvibatane saka ndiko kwakanonyengereka Mazviita akabiwa wo nemukorokoza aimurova zvakaomarara. Moyo wairwadza asi ndakangoti kana zvarwadza achadzoka. Saka early this year akadzoka akati mama ndakatadza. The marriage is not working ndoda hangu kubatsirwa ndidzokere kuchikoro. Aigonesa Mazviita saka ndakangoti ndichashinga ndimupe mumwe mukana zvakare ariko kuna gogo vake ikoko"

"Anozonyatsowana mukana here wekuverenga"

Handina kuzodudza hangu yekunochera mvura kuchibhorani kure ne musoro.

"Ndizvo zviripo izvozvo kana ane shungu anopasa"

"Ko akauya akazogara nemi pano vachibatsirana kuverenga na Maka since achida kutanga form 3. Fees ndinobhadhara ini."

"Iiii kana kutenda kwacho hakucharevi chinhu. Ndongoti Mwari dai vakupai pamatapudza pose zvakapetwa. Ndinovimbisa kuti ndichashanda nemoyo wese kuratidza kutenda kwangu."

"Hazvineyi nekushanda izvi. Kubatsirana ramangwana harizivikanwi. Handizivi achabatsirawo vana vangu. Plus ndimi munhu wekutanga akagashira nekuchengeta vana vangu pavakatanga kupinda muharare vasina pekugara. Saka ndingatadza kutendawo here."

Panovharwa zvikoro kana Maka ava kuHoliday imi ndoda mugouya ku Harare tigonotora mama vazomboenda kwa doctor kunotariswa makumbo avo na specialist."

"Maita henyu basa"

Ndakazvinzwa kuti vava kuchema ndikasimuka ndikanotumba nechekumashure kwavo.

Ndakaburitsa phone yangu muhomwe ndikapotesa ruoko rwangu kuuya kumberi kwavo.

"Regai ndikuratidzeyi ma stance dzandakaona kwaMurehwa uko. Haa kune vanhu vanogona kuposera camera vakomana."

Ndakaenda kugallery tikapedzisira vava kudambuka mbabvu ne pose

dzairohwa na mudhara ne babe ravo.

"Haya ko zvamakavachenesa nhai. Ko kuzokotamira hanzi ndiyo pause here.?"

Pose apa musoro wangu ndaiona over her shoulder. Anga akawanda ndikapedzisira musoro wangu wazorora papfudzi pavo ndikaona vosuduruka.

Ndakazovatakurira mvura yavo ndikanosiya ndavasvitsa ku bathroom kuroom kwavo. Nguva dzakanga dzaenda takavarairwa. Ndakadongorera Taku nevakomana muroom mavo vakanga vafa nehope. Ndofunga yaiva nyaya yekusurukirwa dish ranga risati raturikwa. Maka light rake raiva on muchinzwikwa kuvhurwa mabook.

Ndakapinda muroom mangu ndokupinda mumachira. Ndainzwa kachiveve pachitebvu pakanga pakazorora pabendekete pa !mancube. Ndaingopukutira ndichifunga hangu kuti saka pachauya mama kwadoctor ndichagara navo kumba kwangu ku Craneborne. Kureva kuti na mancube ndiko kwaanenge ari saka ndipo pandaizosvitsa shoko rangu. Pamwe pose apa ndaizenge ndichingofeeda dziva nemasese chete kuti pandinoarura kunyukura chete. I wanted to impress all angles kuti ndizongoita mufamba nyore.

Kuseni ndaka mutswa mevakomana vakapinda vachiita noise hanzi takunobata shiri. Ndakatovarambidza kwanga kuchiri kuseni sa. Ndakabuda mai Mazviita vatova palawn memaruva. Ndakanga ndavatisa 8 yanga yatochaya. Mbuya Chenjerayi vakaavikawo na !Maka akabereka ka satchel hameno kwavaibva ndaizobvunza mai Mazviita. Keith akabhururuka chaiko achimhanyira mbuya Chenjerayi.

"Yowe yowe murume wangu akura nhai veduwe akangondisiya achiti ari kunotenga pfuti ndokuenda zvachose. Handisi ndakatotorerwa nevarungu ini?"



"Ndakauya nema brothers angu aya kuti vazokuonai"

Vakafara mbuya Chenjerayi nekutodondedza !misodzi.

"Mwari vakatendeka havo. Mandigonera vatezvara mandivigira chikomba changu chaita kunge bhunu chairu. Zvavatokura nhai"

Vakanotaura havo namai Mazviita vaiita zve yard yavo. Mkomana aivaka chirugu akauya wo kuzoisa floor. Marata ndakanga ndauya nawo hangu. Mbuya Chenjerayi vakapiwa grocery ravo randakanga ndavavigira vakaenda. Takaturika dish naTakue nekuisa stove ne fridge. Ma TV akanga aisa husiku hwadarika. Maka akaita breakfast tikadya Takue akanga abuda kare ne hilux asina kana kudya. Maka akazotorwa zvakare na mbuya Chenjerayi vakabuda naye. Vakomana vakati tava kutoendawo kunobata shiri tikatadza kuvadzivisa. Mukomana aivaka akatomboti vamire agonovadzidzisa zvikashaya basa hanzi tozowana dzaenda.

Ndakambononatsira mai Mazviita ndakaneta wo ini ndikapedzisira ndagara pachimugomo ndakayeva hangu potential simbi yangu.

"Ko vana maka vanenge vachimbonoiteiko kurwizi nambuya Chenjerayi?"

"Ahhh vanenge vachinodzidziswa zvevasikana ikoko. Mumvana wekwa sabhuku ari ku Australia akatumira vana vake vasikana ma twins kuti vazodzidziswa kukura na mbuya Chenjerayi. Saka ndakati Maka abve abatanawo navo pamwechete nemuzukuru wasabhuku mwana wemukomana wavo mukuru manager pa Jena mine apo. Saka vanoenda navo vari 4. Ndaona change yakakura pana Maka. Havangodziswi kugadzira muviri chete asi how to carry themselves sevasikana vabva zera kusanganisira tsika nehunhu."

Handina kuzobvunza zvakawanda ndakabva ndatoziva hangu zvazvaireva.

Takazobva ipapo vava kunodira mvura dzekugeza. Ndakangoti dai zvaibvura tangogeza tose hedu. Ndakapedzisira kugeza na mai Chelsea pandakambodzoka ndichangopedza training tichigezera muberevere remba yedu husiku tisati tavata ndichipodongorwa pose topedzisira tashinyidzana murima imomo. Ndakapedzisira ndakubhabhadzira sabhuku vakanga vatotsamwa havo vafunga zve 9 years ago. Kana zvaitapira kudaro muberevere remba vakabatirira madziro what more mutub.

Ndakatanga kupedza kugeza ndikabuda hangu kunoona TV mulounge. Ndakazobuda ndanzwa sound yemota panze. Kahana kakati tibvu ndichiona mkomana wangu mukuru. Desmond ndaimuda hangu handidi kunyepa.

Ndiye wandakazovata naye pazimubhedha rangu rakakura kuita purazi.

Monday takaparadzana navo pachikoro Chelsea achinoisa mauniform ake. Takaona mabhuku a Maka yaa ndakapa kutenda. Aidzidza zveshungu. Ndakadenhekana kuti Desmond aiva ne mwana anotambura waaibhadharira fees uye kuti akaita donation yema computer 50 aizouya pavaiunza last batch yema uniform panovharwa zvikoro. Chakava chitsvambe kwandiri. Ndakadzokera ndichifunga kuti chii chandingaitawo ku community yangu.

Takazenge tangosara hedu pamba tiri four. Maka aiswera kuchikoro. Vakanga vari pamutambara kede vaiperekedzwa nehilux vachinotorwa futi after school. Ndakazobvunza taku tsiye nyoro idzi. He was my best employee and just like my brother. Ndakazoudzwa kuti akanga atorwa moyo memuzukuru wasabhuku aidzidza nana Chelsea asi iye akanga ava form 4. Ndakamurairisawo kuti relationship yavo isakangamisa mwana chikoro nekuti ndini ndaizoshorwa kuti ndakadzoka munharaunda ne trouble.

Takajairana bit by bit ma mancube zvekuti pakanopera leave yangu we were really close. Mazviita anga atouya tava kugara naye vachienda kuchikoro na Maka vakawirirana chose and vose vairatidza kuti vane shungu. And her mother couldn't stop thanking me. Takue akatanga kudzokera kuHarare iri Saturday rori kune kwayaida kuenda. Ini ndaizotevera hangu Monday. Chitatu ndaitanga chitatu saka ndaidawo nguva yeku gadzirira uye kuayina uniform yangu yekubasa. Monday vana vakabuda vachienda kuchikoro ndikasara ndhichigadzirawo kubuda. Ndakapinda mumota moyo uchirwadza

kusiya mancube wangu. Asi ndaifara mumoyo kuti I had prepared enough ground. Tanga tasara ne two weeks kuti zvikoro zvivharwe. Ndiyo weekend yaizova nemuchato wa Bishop. Saka mai Mazviita nevasikana vaizotorwa naChelsea kuuya kumuchato. After muchato panga pasisinanguva yekutambisa totonotora mama kwaMurehwa. Two weeks zvadzaiita kunge gore chokwadi. I couldn't wait anymore.

Ndakaridza hooter mai Mazviita vakabuda vakabata container hombe

"Sorry ndanga ndakanganwa ma scones andakakubikirayi zuro."

"Ahhh maita basa mhai. Ndichakufungai pose pandinenge ndichiadya. "

Ndakaisa ruoko rwangu pamusoro perwavo pacontainer yema scones and squeezed lightly.

"Thank you madam"

She stood there kusvika ndabuda gate ndafamba chinhambwee achingobhaibhisa chete....

# CHAPTER 7

Mai Mazviita

Pane imwe pain yekuti inogara mumoyo mako like forever. Zvakanditorera nguva kuregerera baba Mazviita neutsinye hwavakaita kundisiya ndiine pamuviri pane 5months. Vaiva teacher pa chikoro pandaidzidza ku Karoi paChikangwe secondary school. Taigara muChikangwe imomo nevabereki vangu nemuningina wangu uye hanzvadzi yangu aiva ndiye dangwe mumba medu. Mazuva andaienda kuchikoro ndava form 2 ndipo pakaroora hanzvadzi yangu. Akakurumidza kuroorawo uyu akaroora ne 23 years. Takanga takasiyana ne 9years. Zvakare pakati pangu nemuningina wangu anonditevera pakanga paine gap re 8years chaidzo. Uyu anonzi akauya zvemistake vachiti tavhara musangano. Saka pandaiva form 2 Shuvai (vamwe vanomuziva nekuti mai majiggies) akanga aine makore 7 ekuzvarwa uye aiva grade 2. Hanzvadzi yangu akangopedza chikoro nekutowana basa pa ZESA paishanda baba vedu semutyairi ndivo vakamubaira basa ipapo paakangopedza course yake ye accounting ku Harare polytechnic. Company yacho yaibhadhara zviri nani chose zvino ne handsome yaiva nemwana wamai vangu kozoti zvima cents misikanzwa yakabva yawanda. Vaibaiwa nekurwa vasikana especially pazoit mota yebabasa yaifambwa nayo panga pakatoipa. Mai vaTambu akaita zvekudzingwa amunonotsa kudzokera kumba kwavo ndiko kuroora kwaakaita nekuti baba vakabva vamuti hakuna kwaachaenda mwana wevaridzi chitoroora. Vaifunga kuti zvichamudzikamisa asi akatoita seabhejerwa misikanzwa yacho.

Akazochinnjwa akanoshandira ku Harare, ndava form 4 akaenda nemhuri yake mukadzi nemwana wavo Tambudzai (mai va Thelma) akanga ava ne 2yrs. Ndiro gore raka rohwawo baba vangu nechigumura kuZESA vakabva vaenda kunogara kumusha kumaruzevha ekwaNyangoma ndikasara pamba nemaroja. Zvakanga zvisingaiti kuti ndiende kunodzidza kumusha nekuti ndakanga ndato register form 4 takanga tava kupedza first term. Shuvai vakaenda naye akanodzidza kumusha ini ndikasara. Vaisandityira havo nekuti at 17 years ndaiva very responsible plus pamba paiva neroja

raishandisa mamwe marooms ose aiva nemhuri mukadzi nemwana mumwechete mucheche. Vaiitira kuti vawane pekubatawo kumusha since pakanga pasisina pay yavaiwana. Dzaingova 4 rooms 3 ndidzo dzaiva nemaroja.

Zvose zvakanga zvakanaka kusvika pandakazodanana na vamwe teacher ve maths. Mongozivawo kunyengereka zvakunoita. Panga pasina problem kusvika imwe weekend yavakazoti ndiende navo ndinoonekwa na mainini vake vanga vauya kubva kujoni. Ndakati ndiko kudiwa zveee kana munhu achienda neni kunooonekwa nevakuru kumba kwavo. Akauya akazonditora nemota tikaenda kumba kwaairoja kuFlamboyent aishandisa 3 roomed cottage. Ndiko kaiva kekutanga ikaka kusvika pamba pake nekuti ndakanga ndatozviudza kuti handitsikiko kwaagira oga. Apa ndakendera kuti kwaiva ne munhu mukuru ndisingazivi kuti kwaiva kuzvikanda mumuromo mamupere. Zveshuwa vaivapo mainini vake muningina wamai vake. Ndakanga ndatengerwa tengerwa kani ka bag kutozara. Handichaziva kuti yaiva trap here nekuti vakazongobuda sevanoenda kutoilet ndokunyangarika. Ndokusara vaMwari voita havo party neni. Paripo paunotoona kuti kuyedza kurwisa kutamba nenguva.ndakaswererwa Saturday yose ndikavatirirwa. Akandivimbisa kuti chero kukauyeyi haaimbondisiya. Zvechokwadiwo ipapo nhumbu yakabata ndikazviziva pandisina kutevera August. Akaenda neni kwa private doctor ndikanoonekwa kuti chamazheve chakanga chavamo at 6weeks. Haaa ndakachema ndikazvirega asi akandisimbisa kuti since ndakanga ndisingarwari taizongozvivanza kusvika ndanyora. Ndakasvika 4 months pasina kana ambofungira zvichingoendeka. Tanga tasara ne two weeks kuti tinyore. Zvinoita satan wo veduwee ndakangoita dzungu kuchikoro ndokufenda. Ndipo pakanobatwa nhumbu. Handina kuda kukanganisa basa remumwe wangu since akanga achiratidza kuti anondida. Ndakangonyepa kuti nhumbu ndeye mumwewo. Ndakasara ndisina choice asi kutotizira kuna baba vemwana wangu. Haana kuramba kundigashira hake asi ndakarwadzisa vabereki vangu. Vakanga vasina havo kupfuma asi vaikoshesa kudzidzisa vana vavo. Mari ye exam fees yakatopotsa yashaikwa vakatotengesa mbudzi dzavo. And ini wacho ndikatadza kunyora maexams acho ndadzingwa. Mai vangu vakatomboenda muchipatara ne bp. But yakanga yadeuka hayo mvura yeguchu.Pakasvika holiday yaDecember ndipo paakaoneka achiti ava kuenda kumbonobata bata ari kuSouth Africa zvepa holiday chete aidzoka. Ndiko kwakava kisiiwa kwacho ikoko. Kusiiwa nemunhu manga muchinetsana handifungi kuti kunorwadza sekwandakaitwa ini. Dai takanga tatukana kana kurwa zvaiva nani.

Ndakasiwa zviri smart zvisina noise. Ndakatambura kusvika pakuita mushandi wemumba wa landlord kuti ndiwane pekubata. Iko kuita kwehwanana ndakanzi taizoenda kumusha kwake kana adzoka aiti kuSanyati. Kana kumbobvunzawo kuti kuSanyati nechepapi kunofambwa seyi. Ndakasvika pakubatsirwa pasina kana communication kubva kumunhu akaenda achiti ari kunoshanda one month chete kuti awedzere mari yekunoroora. Vanhu vandaigara navo ndivo vakazondipa advice yekuti ndinozvideredza kuna baba vangu vanditambire. Ini handina kumbozvifunga zvese izvozvo nekuti ndainyatsoziva the degree yepain yandakaisa pavari ne effort yose yavaiita kuti ndidzidze ndigoitawo hupenyu hwakanaka. Ndakabatsirwa ndisina kana chekuputirisa mwana ivo landlord ndivo zvakare vakamira mira kundipa mazitye hameno kwavaima wana nekuti ivo vana vavo vakanga vakura. Mudiki aiva form 2 aidzidza ku Karoi High. Ndakaona kuti ndatova mutoro kwavari ndikashinga kuenda ku vabereki vangu uye ndivo vakatondiperekedza nemota yavo. Ndaingotyawo asi nadakatoshamisika nekuita kwevabereki vangu. Kuita sekuti vainamatira kuti ndidzoke nekuti mufaro wavakaita waiita sekuti vaona mhinduro yemunamato wavo.

" Ndizvo zvatanga tichida izvi kunyarara kose kwatanga takaita. Takatoziva kare kuti ari kukwangwaya asi takati regayi azviuyire oga nekuti kana akazonetsa pano anongodzokera semauiyiro aaita aya. Hatidi kuti munhu agozowana passport yekutiitira hunzenza pano achiti nekuti ndimi makazondibvisa pamurume. ( kwandiri) Pano hapana vana mai vaviri asi kuti pana mai nevana. Kwawanga uri mai ndiko kwawatiza uko saka pano iwe na Shuvai uyu same level."

Shuvai akanga ava grade 4 panguva iyoyo. Ndakagara pamusha ndichiita maricho kuti ndiwane pekubata nemwana wangu. Gore after gore ndakatatrisira kuti baba Mazviita vachadzoka kana kuti vachatuma shoko zvaro asi kana. Mwana paakatanga kuenda kuchikoro shuvai anga avawo form 3. Hanzvadzi yangu ndiyo yaiyedzawo kutichengeta tose uye kuendesa Shuvayi kuchikoro. Aigonawo seanopenga Shuvai sezvandaingoita ini. Aidikwa zvakananyanya serugotwe zvekuti vaigaraimba vabereki vangu kuti dai mari yaivapo vaimuendesa ku boarding school. Hanzvadzi yangu aiyedza chose asi kunyangwe mari aiva nayo aipedzwa nema dress. Lifestyle yake

yairwadza mudzimai wake aigara iri misodzi.

Miyedzo yakauya Shuvai achipedza form 3. Akarwara zvakanetsa nemusoro waiti ukamubata aitomborasika njere. Vabereki vangu vakayedza zvole chipatara nen'anga kumaporofita asi zvakashaya basa. Hanzvadzi yangu akambomutorawo kuti aende naye kuma specialist asi hapana zvakashanda. Chikoro ndipo pachakamirawo ipapo. Vabereki vangu vakasvika pakutengesa imba kuti varapise mwana wavo hanzvadzi yangu ichimirawo nedivi asi zvakashaya basa. Two good years achitambura Shuvayi. Aiti akabatidza kutaura chirungu kudayi kana uri panze waiti mumba mapinda mwana webhunu. Chose chaaibata chaiverengwa chero achifamba aingononga mapepa nezvigubhu nekose kaiva kakanyorwa achiverenga. Ndiwo waiva murwariro wake. Aigona kumuka chero pakati peusiku otanga kuverenga chose chaiverengengeka mumba. Anga asiri violent hake. Akashaya chekuverenga ndipo paaichema ne musoro. After 3 years ndipo paakazongopora. Kupora kwake ndiko kwakashamisa vanhu manje. Ini ndakanga ndabva wo pamba ndanotsvaga basa remumba kuHarare kuti ndiendese mwana wangu kuchikoro. Mazviita anga ava grade 5. Ndiro gore rakashaika baba va Mazviita vakauya chava chitunha. Nhamo yakanga yarova pamba uye ndipo pakatangawo hanzvadzi yangu kurwara. Shuvai anonzi akangomuka pakati pe husiku ndokutanga kuita thorough cleaning aakunganidza zvole zvaaisiunganidza achiverenga ndokudira paraffin akatungidza. Hanzvi akageza husiku ihoho ndokuvata peacefully kusvika kuma 12 chaiko masikati. Ko aimbovata here achingoverenga nekutaura chirungu. Paakamuka ipapo she was normal. Haana kana kuzorwarazve. Chikoro ndipo pazvakavharana ipapo.

Ndaishanda sahouse girl ndichivavarira kudzidzisa mwana wangu. Aiva mudiki kumwana wehanzvadzi yangu ne 5 years. Aigonawo seakabhejerwa mwana wangu zvaiita Shuvai. Ndiro gore rakashaika hanzvadzi yangu mudzimai akateverawo same year naicho chakapedza mbudzi. Mwana wavo Tambudzai akanga ava form 2. Ndakabva ndavatora vole naMazviita akazoita grade 6 ndaiva kugara naye ku Kuwadzana kwandairoja one room. Mai vandaishandira vakazotorwa nevana vavo kuenda kunogara kuBotswana vakasiya vanditsvagira basa kwamai Bishop vekuchurch kwavo.

Ndakatorawo Shuvai kuti azosara pamba nevana ini ndichienda kubasa nekuti ndaigarako. Life ye pamba paBishop handingaitananguri asi ini ndaiva nechinangwa changu. Zvaifamba zvakanaka vana ndichidzidzisa kusvika pakaitika nyaya yemwana akanongwa muchurch inova ndiyo

yakandidzingisa basa apa. Desmond akanotora mwana ku orphanage kwaakanga aiswa ndikabvuma kumuchengeta ndiko kudzingwa kwandakaita basa ndikapedzisira ndanovigwa ku Dzivarasekwa kwandairojerwa ndichichengeta Tapiwa Jnr. Takagarapo kusvika TJ ava ne 3 years ndiko kwakazoonana Desmond na Tambu paakanga auya kuzotora school fees. Ndipo pavaakadanana vakapanana nhumbu yaThelma. Imba yeku Glaudina yaivakwa ndiko kwandakazoendeswa ndichishandisa cottage. Tambu akatadza kugamuchirika kwa mai Bishop akafawo zvisina kunzwisisika. Ini kwaiti gore rinenge rafunga haro kuita ma problems waiti ishura. Saipapa pakafa mai Thelma ndiro gore rakatiza Mazviita ari form 3 achinogara nemukorokoza aimurova kuita kafira mberi. Ndakaita zvandakaitwa na baba vangu kuti handimutori kana azoona mistake yake achadzoka. Asi hazvirevi kuti ndakanga ndisingarwadziwi. Kutizira kwa Mazviita kwakandirwadza kudarika kutizwa kwandakaitwa nababa vake.

Thelma ava ne 4 months Mwari ndipo pavaakandisanganisa na Chelsea na Keith. Ndinoti ndiMwari nekuti ndakadzidza zvakanwanda pana Chelsea. Kunamata chaiko kwekurevesa ndiye akandidzidzisa. Ndakamutora kuita mwana wangu ndikamira chose kuti Desmond amutore amushandire kurera mwana vakazopedzisira vadanana. Zvaitika zvairwadza nekutyisa asi Mwari vaingotichengeta. Pane pandakambofunga kuti na Chelsea hatichafi takaonana zvakanwanda asi nzira dzaJehovha hakuna ungadziziva. Akauya Keith takavarairwa mazuva aiva Desmond ku America achiuya ku birthday ra TJ. Ndipo pandakazivana na matron ipapo kaiva kekutanga kuuya nguva dzose vaingotumira vana na driver. Ipapo ndakaudzwa kuti ndi auntie va Keith aigara navo ku borrowdale brook. Chokwadi ndakatozochiziva Desmond adzoka uye Chelsea abuda mujeri kuti hakuna kuborrowdale kwavaigara vaigara pa orphanage. Ndakavanzwisisa nekuti vaiyedza kuchengetedza Keith from the evil mai Bishop sekuchengetedza kwandakaita TJ. Takabva tatova ma best friends. Mai Bishop vakaendawo kujeri kunoripira matadzo avo. Kuita sekuti kuvharirwa kwavo ndiko kwakavhurira mufaro nemaropafadzo mumhuri. Judith akanga adzokerana nemurume wake mufaro ukapetwa. Chelsea na Keith vakawana baba vavo Vee shamwari yangu akadiwawo na Bishop. Taiudzana zvose ko tanga tava ma best friends ka. Ndaiva mukuru kwaari negore nechidimbu. Desmond na Chelsea vanga vadzokerana vaimbonetsana havo sevana asi vaidanana. Mwari akavapa handsome yavo yaiva yakafanana na mai Bishop miromo asi maziso anoita



seanonzwa hope akanga akafanana neabishop na Tapiwa Shuvai haana kumboda kuroorwa hake hanzi ko ndikaita munyama wekuzotizwa zvamakaita. Anga ava nemakore 36. Ndakati munyama here vabereki vangu kutadzawo kumbodyawo pfuma yevana vavo. Aiva nechipo manje chekutengesa. Aimbotengesa kumakorokoza kwaaienda na Tambu asati afa na mazviita. Mazviita ndiko kwaakazonoonana nemukorokoza wake ikoko. Ndakazomukumbirira Desmond kuti azowaridza zvinhu zvake pa gate achitengesa. Akazorega gore ratama vabereki vedu vava kunogara kwaMurehwa mushure mekunge mbudzi dzavo dzapoya dzikanodya munda wemuvakidzani. Vakanetsana chaizvo. After two weeks musha wavo wakadirwa benzine ukatungidzwa akava madota. Luck vakanga vasipo vakanga vaenda kumusangano we church. Vangadai vakatsakatikiramo nekuti kunonzi imba yavaivata yakanga yakaita zvekusungwa newaya nepanze. Nyaya yacho yakangotsikwa tsikwa ndipo patakazovakurudzira kutama nekuti zvaakanga zvotyisa paigona kuzoita zvimwe zvikuru. Takanovavakira pekungoisa musoro chete nekuti mari yaitotinetsawo. Shuvai akanga aunganidza zvimari zvake zvaaida kuzoedza kudzokera kuchikoro tikasanganisa nezvangu zvandaiva nazvo tikavakira vabereki vedu pekugara. Takasara tisina chatinacho asi takaziva kuti mufaro wavo ndiko kuropafadzwa kwedu. Kuropafadzwa kunongova kuropafadzwa chero kukazouya pavana vevana vedu isu taenda. Asi pazvakanga zvonyanya kurema ndaingoti the darkest hour is just before dawn. Mwana wangu akanga adzoka akachema kuti mama ndakakutadzirayi nekusateerera ndava kuda kubatsirwa ndidzokere kuchikoro. Ndakafara ndikati ndichashingirira nyangwe zviome seyi pamwe ndipo pane mufaro wangu. Akaenda kunogara namainini vake nagogo nasekuru vake kwaMurehwa ndichimbounganidza mari yekuti anotanga form 3 yaaida. Mwari vanonzwa imi minyengetero yekurevesa. Kuchurch ndaienda yema dress marefu ndichinamata nekurevesa. Ndainzwisisa kuti hakuna church inopinza denga asi moyo wakachena chete. Vamwe vanoshora mapfekero asi kushama hakisiko kuchenaka. Ini ndaipfeka hembe dzangu dzakavhara makumbo asi Mwari vakandigonera vakandipa chimiro chakanaka uye ndaigona kusarudza nhumbi dzinofita. Mwari variko kudenga uko. Ndiri pakugaya kuti ndobatanidza seyi zvinhu Maka came to my rescue. Akachemera kunodzidza kumusha kwavana Chelsea ndiko kwakazobudira promotion yangu. Handina kutomboshora kuti kuruzevha asi ndakatoona se stepping stone. Baba Chelsea vaindipa pay yekuchengeta pamba uye Desmond achindipa yekuchengeta Maka.

Ndaizoda kumwe kuropafadzwa kunodarika ipapo here??? ( to be

continued)

# CHAPTER 8

Mai Mazviita (cont. from 7)

Handina kutomboshora kuti kwaita kuruzevha asi ndakatoona se stepping stone muupenyu hwangu. Baba va Chelsea vaindipa pay yekuchengeta pamba Desmond aindipawo yekuchengeta Maka. Saka ndaizoda kumwe kueopafadzwa kunodarika ikoku here.

Mwari vanopindura minamoto nenguva yavo veduwee isu vanhu kazhinji kazhinji tisu tinoshaya moyo murefu tobva panzvimbo tatadza kumirira nguva yaMwari. Totanga kutsvagana nezvakasiyana siyana zvimwe zvinozotikanganisa upenyu hwedu. Vamwe vanoona mari yaita seyanonoka vopedzisira vaba kana kuromba mhuri yopera. Vamwe vanopedzisira vaita chipfambi kuti upenyu hureruke. Ini kubva pandakasiiwa nababa Mazviita ndakadzidza kushandira maoko angu kuti ndirarambe nemwana wangu kwete kutengesa muviri wangu. Ndakarwadziwa zvekuti ndakaona kuti kugara ndichishandira mhuri yekwedu hapana. Ko ndini ndakanga ndatova bread winner ka wemisoro 6. Pakanga pakaoma nemari ya house girl asi ndakashingirira. Ukaramba wakatendeka Mwari vanokusimudza. Mari yandaipiwa na Desmond yakanga yakapetwa kaviri pane yandaipiwa na mai vake. Kozoti apa baba vaChelsea vakati vaizondipawo \$300 pamwedzi. Desmond akazokwidzawo kubva pa \$250 kuenda pa \$300. Kureva kuti ndaizenge ndava kuwana \$600 pamwedzi. Imari yaishamisa veduwee pabasa randisina kumboitirawo kana kosi. Pamba pa Desmond ndakatemgerwa zvose kubva kufurniture kusvika kumapoto uye grocery rose ndaitengerwa mwedzi wega wega.

Kune kumwe kugara kunodarika ikoko here?

Basa rangu ndaiita nemazvo nekutendeka. Ndiyo imba yakanga yakashongedzwa kudarika dzimba dzose mu Glaudina ne lawn uye maruva. Pane Desmond paakambonoita 2 months ari ku Singapore akawana pamba pashanduka zvakamushamisa. Mongoziva wo kana pamba pachangopedzwa kuvakwa kuti panenge pakanyangara seyi. Ground rinenge risiri level uye

zvimwe zvinosarira pakuvaka zvinenge zvisina kurongedzeka. Asi akawana panze pe durawall yangova green kozoti ma roses nema shrub uye maruva anoyevedza. Mukati ndizvo zvimwe chete uye potion ye garden yakanga yatova nemuriwo. Pakasara ndakatora zvitinha zvakanga zvasara ndikazvironga zvakanaka ndichizvipesanisa zvine design yakanaka zvekuti yard yose hapana pawaitsika dust. Pabasa ndaiva bhinya hangu zvanga zvisingambodi kuudzirwa.

Ndaida kutozotsvagawo musha wangu kwaMurehwa pedo neva bereki vangu ndoitawo ma round angu maviri ndotangira ipapo. Nzvimbo yacho yaiva neivhu rakanaka zvekuti imba hombe ndaizoivaka nemari yekurima. Hombe ndoreva 2 roomed flat ine ma door maviri anobva panze. Ndaida kuzogadzira nzvimbo yangu yekuzozororera kana kushanda konetsa.

Mwana wangu ndakanga ndisina kuzorora kumunamatira saka paakazofona achiti "mama ndava kuda kudzoka kumba ndanzwa" ndakangoono kudavizwa kweminamoto yangu yemakore. Akauya asina kana chaainacho achingova nehembe yaiva pamuviri akawonda kuita rushamhu ndikati Mwari kudzwai chero ari mupenyu. Ndakangomupfuudza kumusha kuna mbuya nasekuru vake ndakaona kuti kugara naye pamba pandaishanda kwaizoita kunge kudheerera and hapana hangu wandakaudza. Ndakangopinda naye mutown ndikatenga nhumbi shoma shoma nesvimari svandanga ndakachengeta ndikamukwidza kombi ndikafonera mainini vake kuti vamugashire. Saka kuuya kwakaita promotion ndeumwe zvakare munamoto wakanga wapindurwa. School fees ndaizobatanidza ipapo zvichitoendeka. Ndaiziva achirova chikoro munhu wacho saka ndaitoziva kuti pa 2 years ndaizopedza zveschool fees toona zvimwe.

Pakauya futi pfungwa yekuti kana ndikawana kuSilobela kuchigarika ndikakufarira ndaizotsvaga stand yangu ikoko ndovaka musha wangu ikoko.

Ndaizongoona ndavako nekuti pfungwa yacho yairwiswa zvakananyanya neyekuti kwaizoita kure zvakananyanya nevabereki vangu.

Pandakatanga kuenda kekutanga ndakangonosiiwa na Desmond, Chelsea, Bishop uye Vee. Baba Chelsea havana kuenda nesu pekutanga vakanzi pane zvakananga zva vabata saka kuvamirira kwakananga kusingaiti nekuti Maka

aifanira kuenda kuchikoro. Haà zvandaifunga hazvisizvo zvandakasvikoona. Ndakapererwa imi kushaya kuti pachiri paruzevha here kana padayi. Pakanga pakaita zvandakawana kuGlaudina kuita ground risiri level uye ma junk junk. Asi aiwa ndakapa kutenda. Ndaichemei zvangu nhaimi. Ndakabva ndichifunga kuti ndichanonyura musoro nekusenga mvura kuchibhorani kana kusenga huni. Ahhh zvole izvo zvaiva covered kare mvura yaibuda mutap.

Ndakambotenderera pamba ndichi ona hangu kuti basa rangu ndaizoriita seyi. Ndaida ku impressa murungu zvekuti paipera gore aindipa bonus pasina negotiation. Plan yakanga yatovamo mumusoro. Taitonakidzwa hedu pamusha pakasvika message yerufu rwemukadzi wababa Chelsea. Ndakanga ndisina kumbosangana naye hangu asi matron vakanga vambondiudza tunyaya pamusoro pavo. Plus ndichitarisa mararamiro akaita Chelsea na Keith haiwa ndakabva ndanzwa kusavafarira. Ndaitombozvitongesa kuti zvino zvandakunogara pamusha pavo zvichafamba seyi asi Vee akatondiudza setup yacho ndikatoona kuti musha wacho waiva mazvake mazvake. Kwete kuti ndakafarira kufa kwavo asi kutongoshaiwa chekuita navo zvangu. Vandaitorwadzirwa zvangu ndibaba Chelsea netsekwende yavakanga vapindana nadzo. Vee aipota achindifonera achindipa update. Ko ndoo pakati madzimaika. Manje navoo varume mazuvano ndivo votonyanya mwinyi mwinyi. Zvandaiudzwa izvozvi zvaibva nekuna Bishop. Ndakafona hangu ndikabata maoko pafoni ipapo zvemutemo ndaizonyatsoita chaizvo pandaizoonana navo.

Takasara hedu pamusha naMakatendeka. Ndaiyedzawo chaizvo kufunga nekuongorora kuti kuda ndichaona chaakanyanya kudira kugara kumusha ndikachishaya ini. Chaaingorwa nacho mabhuku ake kubva zuva ratasvika. Shamwari akangoita vazukuru vekwa sabhuku vaviri mukomana nemusikana vaakazivana navo musi waatanga kuenda kuchikoro. Vaiva mapatya mukomana nemusikana vana vemwana wasabhuku mukomana ainzi ndimaneja pa mine.

Ndakagara naye Maka kubva chiri chindumure pandakatanga kushanda kumba kwa Bishop kusvika chatova chisikana chati kureyi pakapera basa. Saka takanga takajairana zvakanyanya. Ndiye aiva pamoyo pa Desmond vaiwirirana chose. Ndiye akatondipa task yekutsvagurudza kuti nemhaka yei Makatendeka akaramba kunodzidza kboarding school akasarudza kumusha.

Akanetseka nazvo zvakanyanya Desmond.

Basa rangu ndaiita zvakana chise semunhu mukuru akasvika panzvimbo ndikasapiwa job description chaiyo yakati twasa asi ndakangozvionerawo ndega kuti ndobata nepapi. Pakanopera vhiki yekutanga pamba panga patotanga kuonekera change. Baba va Chelsea pavakati havachauya ndakatofara nekuti ndaida wo kuzowana chekunongedza chinobatika kuti ndakasara ndikaita icho nechocho.

Handina kumboita moyo wekuita mashamwari munzvimbo itsva mandakanga ndasvika, asi vaiuya vakawanda chise vachidawo kuita nyaya nekuda kunzwisisa zvakawanda Wanda asi ndaingovaudza kuti zvavaida kuziva muridzi wemusha ndiye aiva ne mhinduro ini ndaingova mushandi. Mbuya Chenjerayi ndivo vandakanga ndagara ndiine moyo wekuda kusangana navo mushure mekunzwa mbiri yavo yerudo rwavakaitira vana Chelsea kunyanya Keith. Chero patakasvikira kumba kwavo tichitora ma key ndakanzwa moyo wangu kubva ndangovada ini. Vakanga vakasununguka uye vana vaivada vose zvavo kusanganisira Desmond snr na Jnr wacho. I fell in love with her character ipapo neunyororo nekunyemwerera nonstop kwavaiita. Kune dzimwe chembere dzinorema chero kuvatarisa kana kusangana navo munzira asi kwete mbuya Chenjerayi. Vaiva vatikureyi zvekuita zera ra mai vangu ndikanzwa kuti ava ndivo vanogona kuita the mother figure kwandiri munzvimbo nyuwani yandakanga ndasvika. Vaiuya mazuva ose kuseni kuzotimutsa vachibvunza kuti hapana zvainetsa here. Rudo rwandakanga ndamboita rwekunzwa ndakanga ndakurwuona manje.

Mushure memazuva mana vakadarika zuva rovira vaine vamwe vana vasikana vaviri vakaita masalad uye vaitoonekwa kuti havasi vemunzvimbo. Vakaonekana navo paghedhe ndikanzwa vachivati vaizoonana navo kuseni. Vana vava vakadarikira ivo vakapinda kuzondisweresa.

"Ko varungu avo mavawanepi nhai mhai vamanga muchifamba navo."

"Kkkk haaa varungu taura hako mwanangu. Asi ugoona vanotaura shona chaiyo yakatsetseka zvisineyi kuti vakaenda ku Ostroriya vari vanana. Vana vemwana wasabhuku musikana saka akavatumira kuna mbuya vavo kuti vazombodzidziswa tsika dzedu nemagariro uye kuzvishongedza sevasikana

vatokura kudayi. Saka mbuya vavo vakandikumbira kuti ndivabatsire. Ndiko kwatinomukira hedu kurwizi tichinodzisana ikoko tozoendazve zuva rovira."

Ndakabva ndatovaudza kuti ndaizotaurawo na Maka vagouya vachimutorawo kuseni ozodzoka achienda kuchikoro. Ndaiziva kukosha kwazvo ini ndakanga ndaenda ndiri grade 7 chaiko mazuva andakapedza ma exams. Manje isu takatonoita mwedzi wese tichigarako kurwizi tichidzidziswa zvose zvingadiwa pamunhukadzi tikanzi patakapedza hazvitauro kumba hameno kuti vaizviitireyi. Yaiva nguva yacho kuda nekuti iko zvino zvongotaurika chero pamawairesi. Taimoneswa sadza raizonokorwa nechembere dzedu roumbiwa musuva wokandiwa nesimba rose pamuti. Rikanganamira chete wainzi tangidza kusvika wabika sadza rekuti tikaroverwa kumadziro musuva haunamiri unodonha pasi.

Haana kuramba Maka akatofara achiti aitoshaya kuti ondikumbirawo seyi nekuti shamwari yake aiti aiendawo nema cousins ake nevamwe vasikana vaviri vaibva mhiri. Saka iye akabva aita wechisix.

Akaratidza kuzvifarira Maka and pakanopera vhiki ndakatoona shanduko paari nehunhu , mafambiro , maitiro ake basa chero mabatiro emutsvairo chaiwo kana mugoti achibika ndikaziva kuti zviri kuita.

Friday murungu akafona achiti ari kuperekedza Bishop kunoroora kwaMurehwa. Vee akanga andiudza hake asi aiti haasi kuenda. Aiva nenhumbu uyu ndakazviona pavakatiperekedza kumusha ndikanyarara zvangu. Asi akazofona achindiudza good news pavakadzokera ku nhamo. Ndakanga ndisati ndatambira saka baba Chelsea ndaka vakumbira kuti vavigirewo vekumba kwedu tugrocery. Ndiyo list yandaivatengera every month yaienderanawo ne homwe yangu. Apa ndakazongowedzerawo matennis nekuti chando chakanga choswadera. Vanga vakasununguka boss vangu zvekuti kubva ipapo vaingofona every now and then vachingoda kunzwa kuti tiri seyi. Friday yavatanga kufona iyoyo vakaratidza kubatikana kuti ndaenda kunotsvaga huni. Ndakabva ndatumirwa mari \$50 hanzi nditenge 2 loads change ndotenga masweets kkkk. Mukomana aishanda kwasabhuku ndiye akativigira huni dzacho mugovera kuseni uye imwe load manheru. Ndakamubvunza kana aiziva vanovaka vakachipa ndaida kuzokumbira zvitinha nesemende yaivapo ndovaikisa chirugwi chakakura

ndoita hangu project yema road runner kuwedzera income. Ndakachiva dzaiva kwambuya Chenjerayi dzinzi ndedza DJ. Zimai racho raiva nemurara chose dzakanga dzatowanda. Akabva ati aizovaka iye pane mari yaaida kuunganidza.

Sunday kuseni kuma10 vakafona boss vachiti vava kuenda nezvinhu zvandakavabatisa. Ndakafonera Shuvai akati ava kunovamirira pa road. Akazofona shuvai achindoudza zvinhu zvakanga zvaendwa nazvo ndikaparerwa. Asi akati ndisavabvunza ndikaziva kuti naiyewo akanga atsindidzwa kuti asataura zvikamukurira. Ndaizovabvunza chete pavaiuya and ndakatozviudza kuti ndiyo first and last kubatsirwa navo otherwise ndaizoita wekushandira shuga.

Monday kuseni vakafona vachiti pane rori yaiva munzira nefurniture. Yakasvikawo zveshuwa ahhh imi chitaurirwa mbare dzekumusana. Mubhedha nema wardrobe zvemarooms ose zvawo. MaTV emabedrooms ose uye ziguru randakaziva kuti ndere mu lounge. Mafridge maviri deep freezer ne upright uye 4 plate stove. Ndakavatumira msg ndichivaudza kuti zvinhu zvasvika uye kuti paiva ne chii nechii vakafona vachiti ndizvo.

Pazvinhu zvose ndakanyanya kufaririra deep freezer ndakatoona business rema freezit. Ndakabva ndatovakumbira kuti pavaiuya vagondivigirawo mapack chero 10 chaiwo ndaida kuzotengesa kuchikoro.

"Ko zvadii futi nhai mhai? Kana musina basa rekuita munovata mibhedha ndatenga iyo munosarudza wamunoda chero muchida ziguru racho iro. Zvekutengesa mafreezit zvabvepi nhai? Kana pay iri shoma ndowedzera."

"Ayewa baba Chelsea ndongoda hangu kuwana chinondivaraidza ko pano pane basa reyi randingaswerera. Saka ndati hangu ndi..."

"Hakuna mafreezits anotengeswa mancube. Fridge ndaitira kuisa usavi hwenyu kwete ma freezits. Handina mafreezits andiri kuuya nawo, case



closed"

"Zvakanakai"

Vakakabva vatodimbura runhare rwavo.

Yowee ndakavhunduka nemachinjira anga aitwa tone. Ndakatoona kuti regai ndisiyane nazvo nekuti vakaratidza kuti havadi zvachose. Havana kuita 10 minutes vakabva vafona futi ndakarohwa nehana. Handaikona nematauriro avakanga vamboita ndakatofunga kuti ndichanzi chimbodzokera kutown munotengesa henyu ma freezit.

"Hello baba ndine urombo chose nezvandataura zvema freezit. Handina kuziva kuti hamuzvidi ndichangoita basa randakavinga. Please musanditsamwira"

Havana kana kundigurisira pandaitaura. Vakamboita nguva vakanyarara zvavo ndokuzoti

"Kwete Mancube. Ndafonera kuti nditi sorry nematauriro andaita. I realised ndapedza kuti ndakwidza voice zvakadaro. Sorry wena. Kungoti handina kuzvida chete zvekutengesa mafreezits asi ndaigona kungozvitaura zvakanaka."

Eish ndakatura befu ravakatonzwa naivo.

"Zvandichanyimwa ma scones nhai veduwee nekutaurisa."

"Haaa kana ikodzero yenyu sa boss vangu kutaura zvamunotarisa nezvamusingadi. Mascones hamushayi henyu. Ndini ndanga ndatoti basa

rapera."

"Iiii kupera hariperi zvekumhanya. Chero mukati hamuchadi basa ndingatokusungisayi chaiko. In fact ndoda kutokuwedzerai basa."

"Haaa kuwanda kwebasa ndiko chaiko handiti ndiro randakavinga here."

"Shuwa here"

"Hongu"

"Good. Hatidi vanozoramba basa ravanenge vapiwa"

"Handimborambi ini chero mukati ndikanye zvitinha ndoita."

"Manje iroro rakaoma kudarika kukanya zvitinha and tabvumirana kuti hatidi anoramba"

"Ndereyi basa racho ndigare ndatotanga izvozvi"

"Aizveeee not so fast mama. Muchaita rekutiza wee ndikazokubvunzai kuti ko vagoni vebasa maita sei."

Ndivo boss vandaiziva ava kubva ndichivarongedzera container yema scones ku Glaudina vakasununguka kwete vandanga ndabva kutaura navo vanotsamwira ma freezit.

Ndakazorongedza hangu zvinhu zvakanga zvauya. Mukomana wekwasabhuku wandakanga ndati azondivakira chirugwi akasvikawo ndiye wandakazokumbira kuti andibatsire. Paiva nezimubhedha rakakura kudarika mimwe yose uye wardrobe yakanakisa 3 piece ndikaziva kuti obvious ndezvemubedroom maboss. Zvemamwe ma rooms zvakanga zvakafanana. Iro bedroom ravo rakanga rakatosiyana nemamwe kunyangwe ma run aivamo. Ndakatora ma sheets nemagumbeze pane zvangu ndikabva ndatowaridza ndikakiya.

Zvemagetsi hapana chatakabata vaizoita havo vega.

Kufona vakanga vasina husimbe havo kana katatu pazuva vachingobvunza kuti tiri comfortable here.

Vakazouya nechikwata chavo Friday vakasvika kuma 5 manheru na driver wavo. Vakapera mweya ne development yanga yava pamba.

Ndaiziva hangu kuti vari munzira saka takapiwa huku mambuya Chenjerayi kuti tigovabikira. Vakatoibvisa pamazai hanzi ndiyo inokangika zvakana. Iyo yakabvuma wena tumazai tuchiputikira. Mvura yekugeza ndakagadza nemugomo wakakura chaiwo. Ndakavaratidzawo marongedzero andakanga ndaita dzimba ndikavaisira mvura yekugeza muroom mavo. Ko kuzoda kupiwa nezvekupfeka nhai. Ndakamboshaya kuti ndoburitsa chii asi ndaka zongoisa ma pyjama nekuti kwanga kwatosviba. Ndakarongedza nhumbi dzavo sekukumbira kwavakaita. Ndakambofunga kusiya ma brief nemasocks mubag kuti vagorongedza vega ndikazofunga kwandakamboshanda kwandaitomaisirwa pa washeni kuti ndiwache. Kwa Bishop ndiko kwandisina kumbobvira ndabata nhumbi dzavo dzemukati kana socks zvaro. Ndakabva ndatovaisira imwe yekupfeka ndikaisa pazasi pema pyjama. Ava vaivawo musalad ava kutobuda vakamonera tauro. Ndakabuda fast ndikati ko kana rikadonha ndingasabatwa nebuka.

Vakazouya kuzodyira mukitchen mandaiva ndakamirira mvura yangu kuti ipise ndigogeza.

Taitaura nyaya dzekwaMurehwa vakasvika pakuzobvunza zva baba Mazviita. Ndakavaudza chokwadi chose vakazoti ndivo vachadzidzisa Mazviita aizouya ogara nesu achienda kuchikoro na Maka. Mai vangu vakati vaizovatora panovharwa zvikoro vovarapisa makumbo. Ndakaerekana misodzi yodonha ini. Vakazouya pandakanga ndakagara vakatumba nechekuseri kwangu vakundiratidza mapicture avaitora vabereki vangu na

Shuvai na Mazviita vakafa nekuchena. Akanga akawanda kani zvekuti vakapedzisira vatozorora pabendekete pangu. Ndakasudurika nekuti handina kufarira zvandakanga ndonzwa ipapo.

Saturday ndakamukira kudzvara lawn yakanga yauya nema ruva. Vanhu vakasara vomuka rimwe divi ndatopedza ndava kune rimwe. Vakaisa ma TV mumarooms uye kundiisira stove. Vekurwizi musi uyu havana kumukira vakazongoenda ka1 kuma 2 masikati vakabatana nana hombarume vakasiya vavimbisa kunotoro shiri dzose dzaimusango. Nenguva yavakadzoka vasina kana imwechete zvayo.

Desmond ndiye akashamiswa ne change yaiva pana Maka. Lil sis waaiziva achiti akamuona anomhanya kuzogara pamakumbo chero a baba vake asi apa akasvika akakwazisa zvine mutsa akagwadama pasi nekubvunza mufaro achiombera. Mapfekero ekushama anga ashanduka ava kupfeka zvakatsiga. Akatombondivinga pandaiva pangu ndega akandibvunza ndikamuti asatombovhunduka hake ndiko kukura kwacho. Ndakatombopinda achibva kunopfeka maka ndikakanda ziso hayewa ndakagutsikana. Anga ashongedzwa !mwana. Hameno mai Ryan kana vakazogadzirisa vakanga vasina kana zvavo. Ndakanzwa wo mbuya Chenjerayi vachiti na Chelsea akanga asina kana tweekurapira. Vaiti pavakanga voda kutanga kumudzidzisa ndipo paakabva aenda ku Harare.

"Handina kuvhunduka asi kuti Im impressed"

Vakazodzokera vamwe vose tikasara tichingova 4 na Takunda akati anomirira boss vake. Takapedzisira tava very close na boss vangu kusvika chero pakudyira muplate imwechete zvedu. Pakanopera two weeks ukama hwedu hwakanga hwanyanya kuswederana. That feeling yekuti boss vangu yakanga yatofukidzirwa. Regai ndireurure kuti I had started to develop feelings for my boss. Chero ndaiyedza zvakadii kuzvinzvenga asi maitiro avaiita acho ndiwo aikonzeresa. Sepavakambouya vakagogodza kuroom kwangu vakapinda vakabata shirt mumaoko hanzi ndiisireiwo bhatani radonha. Ndakanzwa kuveserwa moto chaiko ndakatarisa chifuva chavo chaiva pachena.

Ndakafunga ndikati dai mazuva avo ekudzokera achi kwana nekuti environment yanga yavapo taigona kupedzisira tapinda pamiyedzo tangoti handiti tose takambozviita plus hapana akaroorwa. Mafeelings acho aindibata nesimba zvekuti ivo vanenge vaizviona and zvinenge zvaivanakidza kundi torture. It was too much zvekuti kusenzi koga koga ndaimuka ndichigeza derere ndivo vandakanga ndongofunga. Musi wavakadzokera zvavakaita pamota ummm ndakasara ndakamirapo ndichingo waver ndakazobva vatoti pote. Kutonzwa moyo kurwadza asi ndaimboti dai vaenda pasati paitika chivi. Ruoko rwangu rwavakabata ndichivasvitsa mascones rwakaswera ruchirema.

Mazviita akauya kuzodzidza kumusha achigara nesu. Vakawirirana chose na Maka despite age difference. Ndaiona shungu pavana vaviri ava nekuti nemabhuku raiva bhande ne bhurugwa. Musi wekuvhara ndiwo waizouya Chelsea na Takunda kuzotitora kuenda kumuchato wa Bishop waivako Saturday yacho. Mazviita ndiye aizosara pamusha asi Maka akaramba akati anoenda naye. Vanga vava ma best friends chaiwo. Ndakazokumbira mukomana wekwasabhuku kuti agopota achiuya kuzovharira huku nekuvata pamba. Havana kuramba havo varungu vake ndakaenda kunotaura navo mbune. Chelsea akatanga yekuchikoro achinosiya ma uniform akazouya kumba. Anga asingatuzivi kuti Mazviita arikumusha. Ndiye akatobva navo kuchikoro vakatakura ma number 1 avo.vaiva muma class akasiyana. Kana ari sa Mazviita akavhundutsa vanhu chero neni ndakatya. Munhu akanga ava nemakore asiya chikoro ongouya achidzidza 1½ months nekuita number 1.

Yaingova misodzi mwana wangu asingatauri kuti aichemei. Chelsea ndiye akazomutora vakavharirana akazouya achindiudza kuti hanzi ndaka kanganisira mai vangu vaiva ne shungu dzekuti ndiite zvakanaka muupenyu ndingadai ndatova pane imwe level. Ndakangoti ndaizotaura naye zvakanaka tadzoka kumuchato.

Takasimuka same day iroro takananga kuHarare tikanosvikira ku Glaudina. Ndakashamisika ndichisvikapo Chelsea achindidana ku bedroom akanditambidza dress re blush pink rakanaka chose rakareba roita muswe wakanga usina kunyanya kureba. Raitevedza muviri rononyatso shepa pama hips apa.

Paiva zvakare ne shirt yaiva pamubhedha ye same colour ne suit ye Royal blue

uye ne tie ye Royal

zvakare. Ndakapiwa wedge yakaita buruka mumumango chaimo ndokupfeka. Maheels ndakanga ndisina dambudziko nawo hangu asi kuti kwekumapfekera ndanga ndisina.

Ndisati ndawana mukana wekubvunza chaitora nzvimbo ndakanzwa

"Woouooooooooow ah kufitwa here uko"

Mai Ryan na Vee vakapinda ndichangopedza kupfeka.

Ku lounge kwainzwikwa ma voices evanhurume ikoko....

# CHAPTER 9

Mai Mazviita

Mai Ryan na Vee vakapinda ndichangopedza kupfeka. Ku lounge kwainzwikwa ma voices evanhu vaitaura ku lounge vachiseka and randakatanga kubata ivoice ra boss vangu. Ko iko kuzonzwa hana kurova nhaimi.

"Wooooow aiwa wakachena shamwari yangu jealous down. Ndine chikumbiro chimwechete ndinokumbirawo usandirambira please. Ndine urombo nekukujuma shamwari asi ndinokumbirawo uite best lady pamuchato wangu kuswera mangwana. Please"

"Ahhh musandidaro vasikana. Ndinozvizivirepiko nhaimi munoda kundisekawo imi."

Chokwadi kundiseka chaiko kwandakaona vachida kundiita nhaimi. Chikuriro changu handina kumbobvira ndakaperekedza muchato ini ndaingouonera kumichato yekuchurch of which ndofunga ndakangoattenda miviri chete. Yekuchurch kwedu michato yakatosiyana neimwe yandaiona pa TV ndakati zvino uku ndiko kuda kutsvaga kuti ndipingwe ini ndigodonha hangu pavanhu.

"Ichokwadi mama. Ndini na Desmond tanga tichifanira kuita ma best manje paita mamwe ma development. Saka mama vati ndimi best friend yavo saka vasarudza imi kuti muvaperekedze. Ini na baba DJ tine zvimwe zvatichange tichiita."

"Haya nhaimi saka best man wacho ndiyani? Bva atouya hake akapfeka safety shoes otherwise anogona kusiya zvigunwe zvole pamuchato ipapo."

Vakadambuka vanhu nekuseka asi ndaitoresa.

Ko iko kuzonzwa kahana kurova nhaimi. Hayaimbokona nekuti practice ipi yandaiita ne 1 day. Mai Ryan ndivo vakazondosimbisa havo pvakati hapana ma steps ekupaparika aizotambwa asi vakati pana coach aizouya kuzotidzidzisa slow dance yema couples. Ipapo manje haaa ndakanga ndaomeserwa chaiko naidzo gogo dzandakanga ndatengerwa.

Ndakazoudzwa kuti ndakanga ndavigirwa zvole kubva ku Dubai na mai Ryan. Iyi yainzi i attire yemakuseni masikati taizochinja topfeka African attire. Ini yangu yaitonzi ichasonewa ipapo na Chelsea aiti ndichibuda ipapo ndoenda ku workshop kwake ndonopimiwa.

Ndakazokurura hangu ndikasiyamo nhumbi dzacho tikabuda kuenda ku lounge. Takanowana muina Bishop na baba Chelsea neumwe mukomana ainzi ndiye aizotidzidzisa ma steps uye baba Ryan vakanga varipowo. Desmond akabva apindawo anenge aibva nekubasa nemapfekero aakanga akaita. Baba va Chelsea ndivo vakazopa ma introduction since varivo vaiziva vanhu vese vaivapo.

"Uyu mupfana wangu uyu anonzi Major Mukanyangi. Ndiye achakudzidzisa masteps. Vachati vakanga vati hakuna zvema steps asi ndakaona kuti mutambo usina ma jive haunganakidzi. Saka ndakataura nemukomana wekubasa kwedu uyu. Haangopereri pakubata pfuti futi he is also a choreographer."

Ndakabvunza kuti ko uni ndichazenge ndichitamba nani asi ndakangonzi ndaizoita practice na coach partner yangu yaizouya musi wemuchato. Ndaimunzwira tsitsi munhu iyeye.

Takabika super ndokudya hedu. Vana vole vaiva kwamai Ryan. Nekuda kwe



nguva yakanga yava yekubatanidza takatonzi titange manheru iwayo ku practicer. Baba namai Ryan, Bishop naVee, kozoti ini ndaitamba na coach. Ndakambotanga ndakaoma muviri kuita semunhu ari kudzidzira kuchovha bhasikoro, asi nekufamba kwe nguva ndakanga ndatosununguka. Patakanopedza kuma 10 husiku ndakanga ndava kutonakidzwa. Ndakangoti uyu wanaka kuti hausi kuitirwa kuchurch kwedu uyu. Nemabatirwo andakanga ndakaitwa na coach ahhh ndakambotanga ndisiri comfortable seimwe slow dance yatakaita ndakanganwa kuti akaiti ndiyo waltz here kana kuti, handichaziva kuti ndiyo ipi yacho nekuti takaita madance maviri, manje iyoyo pane pataiita sekukuturwa so wosimudza kakumbo wakabatwa nepamusana. Zvazvainakidza nhaimi. Asi ummm yaingoda vanodanana iyi ndikangoti nechemumoyo dai ndangotamba na coach aiva mwanana. Zvino kana ndaizopuwa kutamba nemurume wemunhu mabatirwo acho iwayo mukadzi wacho aizoma nzwisisa here?

Iye aivepiko wandaizotamba naye handiti taifanira kujairana here. Baba Chelsea vanga vakangogara havo vakatarisa vanhu waitamba vachipota vachimbotamba havo vachitsiura coach hanzi "mpfana bata zvakanaka uchiziva kuti havasi mukadzi wako iyeye."

Iye aitovawo nemisikanzwa hanzi

"ko madii kuuya matamba navo imi mudhara kkkk"

Vanhu vakazopararira kuma 11 tikasara pamba tangova ini na Chelsea nevana DJ na Thelma uye Mazviita. Maka akabva aita tatekile na mama vake. Baba vake Bishop vakamboda kuramba ramba vachiti asare ndikaziva hangu zvavaida kurambidzira mwana kuenda na mai vake. Iyewo Maka wacho haana kuramba achivamanikidza akanga atobvuma hake kusara akangovati

"Its ok ndosara hangu. Its only kuti ndanga ndasiwa mama."

Vakarwadziwa baba vake ndakaona vaenda paari vose na mama vacho. Vakazoenda naye havo. Asi ndivo mumwe wandakaona akashamisika ne change yakanga iri pamwana wavo.

Boss vangu ndivo vakapedzisira kusimuka vakanga vakangogara mumota

tikapinda mumba tikasiya varipo. Ndichipinda mu corridor ndakanzwa phone yangu ichirira mubedroom mandakanga ndaisiya. Yakabva yakata ndichipinda. Ndakawana paine message.

"Huyai pamota."

Ndakabuda ndikaenda pahwindo ndokubva vadzisa.

"Mangwana ndinowanawo here ma scones ekunonwisa tea kubasa. Makatondijaidza wena. Aya andakabva nawo kumusha ndakaita one week ndiinawo ku fridge yekubasa."

"Kkkk ahhh pano hapasisiri pamba panguka pano handiti handichipo here. Plus handitombozivi kuti zvekushandisa zvacho zviripo here kana kuti hapana. Ndatovawo mweni pano."

"Ndatenga zvose zvinodikanwa bvunzai Mazviita ndiye wandasvitsa. Iko ndanga ndatokanganwa kuti makorokoto mhai vana vakapasa. Ndanzwa kudada nemi and ndafara."

"Tototi makorokoto kwavari ivo ndivo vakaverenga"

"Hongu hazvo asi nemiwo you played a big part. You always made sure kuti vawana nguva yakakwana yekuverenga. Baba va Maka vafarisisisa. I'm proud of you handina kunyara"

Vakazoenda havo ndikakiya gate. Ndakapinda mumba ndikawana Chelsea atovata mubedroom mazviita akanga akavata mu spare na DJ na Thelma. 12 yanga yatochaya. Ndakapinda mukitchen ndikaona zveshuwa ma ingredients

akanga arimo ose zvawo akakwana. Ndakaona kuti ndikaita zvekuvata handizobati time ma kuseni saka ndakabva ndatotangana nawo. Ndakakanya flour yakawanda kuitira kuti ndiite akati wandeyi ekuti vaizochovha kana ndadzokera nekuti ndaifanira kudzokera kubasa soon after muchato kuitira kunosunungura mukomana wekwa sabhuku wandakanga ndasiya pamba. 4am ndaipedzisa ndokubva ndatotanga ku cleana zvandaishandisa. Ndava kunovata vakafona boss hanzi

"Ndouya neko here kana kuti mozoita henyu weekend muchato wopera."

"Mouya henyu motora ndatopedza"

"Ummm mamuka nguvai?"

"Handina kumbovata kubva paya kutopedza izvozvi ndava kutonovata"

Havana zvimwe zvavakazotaura ndakabva ndaenda kunovata. Dai pasina DJ akandimutsa hameno kuti ndaimuka nguvai. Ndanga ndavata ndakaneta kuti travelling yatakaita tikasvikira ma steps kozoti kunonoka kuvata ndichi baker. 9 yanga yatochaya kare uye mumba makanga matonaka kare. Ndakadongorera ku spare bedroom ndikaona Mazviita arimo atogeza kare ava pama book. Ndakabatikana veduwee mwana wangu akanga asisambozvipi kana mukana wekufema.

"Hausi wava kuzvinyanya here Mazviita. Makavhara chikoro zuro wadii kumbozorora."

"Ndiri bhoo mama. Ndoda kugara ndapedza holiday work yekuchikoro nekuti ne Monday tinenge tichitanga ma extra lessons na Tonderayi kumusha saka handidi kuzoita pressure."

Saka Sunday chaiyo taifanira kudzokera ku Silobela. Shungu dzake dzakanga dzakawandisa mwana wangu vese zvavo na Maka. Ndakangoti dai Mwari avabatsira varega kuwana chimwe chingavavhiringa.

"Dad vauya ndikavapa ma scones avo vati ndisakumutsai"

"Ani??"

"Ndizvo zvavati ndivadane ndichiita. Vandidana ndikati "mhaa" vakati ndinogona kuvati dad pane kuti mhaa"

Ndaka zonogeza hangu tikadya breakfast. Ndakabva ndaenda ku workshop na Chelsea kunopimiwa attire yemasikati yandaizopfeka pamuchato.

After lunch baba DJ akauya kuzotitora tikanogadzirwa musoro mutown. Ndaiva zvangu ne natural hair yangu yakatsindirana ndaingorichengeta rakadaro. Luxury yekugadzirwa musoro ndakanga ndisingai afforde zvangu.

Iwo mabudiro andakaita ndakatenge ndazvishaya pa mirror ne weave yakareba yandakanga ndasonererwa ikaitwa style yemapini mapini.

Patakaita futi ma steps manheru partner yangu haina kuuya. Yaingonzi inomagona masteps acho saka taizongosangana kumuchato. Takapedza practice very late vanhu vakapararira. Ini ndakaenda na Vee uye Thelma aiva ka mini bride tainovata ku orphanage ndiko kwataizopfekera ikoko. Mai mufundisi vamatron ndivo vaizouya kuzovapfekedza kuseni.

Bishop vakaenda na Desmond, baba Chelsea uye coach ku Masasa park ndiko kwavaizonopfekera.

Chelsea, Mazviita na Maka vakasara ku Glaudina taizonovaona ku Greencroft

kumba kwa Bishop kwaiitirwa muchato .

Takamutswa kuma 4 chaiko na mai mufundisi vakanga vauya ne vasikana vaizotiita make-up uye kugadzira nzara. Vee akaiswa tsiye dzepamaziso dzefake ini ummm ndakadziramba ini ndaitya kutosvorwa. Takapedza na 8 tanga tamirira mota yaizotitakura kuenda ku venue. Ndiko zvakare kwatainosangana ne hama dza Vee ikoko dzaibva kwaMurehwa. Ndivo vamwe wo vakanga vokwidza Vee bp nekuita kwavo. Vakatumurwa mari yekuti vakwire kuuya kumuchato a week before. Friday manheru ndipo pavakazotumira shoko kuti vanoda kutumirwa mota yekuzovatakura kuuya kumuchato. Boss vangu vakafona kuma 5 am vachiti vava kuenda kwaMurehwa na Desmond kunovatora.

Yakauya kuma 8:30 limousine kuzotitora. Yowee ndakamborotawo here kuti nerimwe zuva ndichakoshawo zvakadai. Ndakaraidzwa photo na Vee pafoni pake raakanga atumirwa na Maka. Vanga vakachena na Mazviita vakapfeka madress akafanana e royal blue nemagogo e dusty pink. Asi kuita ngirozi here. Tava kusimuka ndakatambira

phone kubva kuna boss vangu vachiti vadzoka.

Takanomira kunze kwegate pavenue mumota takamirira kuti groom asvike. Vakati nonokeyi havo kusvika naiyo nyaya yana tezvara vakazonoitirwa kuseni.

Vakasvika vari mu hammer ye blue. Mukwasha wavo baba Ryan ndiye ai driver. Pakasvika imwe Benz zvakare yaiva na mai Ryan uye vana Mazviita na Maka. Desmond akasvikawo ne imwe Benz na Chelsea. Ndimu maiva nevana vose imomo. Takachizoitwa convoy manje tichipinda mukati. Chitarisa unyanzvi hwakanga hwakaitwa pa Deco ungazoti pamba here. Yard yacho yanga yakazvikurira hayo veduwee. Kuside kwaiva ne swimming pool kwakanga kwakaiswa machair chete machena anopetwa aya uye ka shade kadiki kakadecoratwa zvainwisa mvura ne white chete. Everything was white.

Kune rimwe divi kwaiva ne space yakakura ine lawn yakaita green kwaiva ne stretch tent hombe ine design yemaburi maburi yakanakisa nematable

akadecoratwa zvaiyevedza nema chair eglass. Ku pool side vanhu vakanga vatovako vatogara pasi nekuti ndiko kwaizotangira muchato. Paitova nevanhu vangangosvika 150-200. Ndakanga ndatoyeverwa nezvaiitika panze izvo Vee ari kuzvibaya nekuchema

"Handina kumboziva kuti vana ava ndizvo zvavari kutirongera izvi ini ndapererwa. Ndanga ndichifunga kuti kanongova ka ceremony kekungobatanidzwa chete ini nemhuri chete. Manje izvi eish , I'm humbled."

Akanga agamuchirika Vee vana vaimuda ivava. Chero neni handina kumboziva kuti uchaita muchato mukuru kudai ndaifunga kuti kungobatanidzwa ini. Ndaitotiwo kuda kungobatanidzwa zvemutemo nekupiwa zvitupa sekunzwa kwandakanga ndaita na Vee.

Patakanga takagara mumota taiona nekunzwa zvose zvaiitika. Pairira soft music vanhu vachi garisika. MC akazotora micro phone achitanga mutambo. Pakaitwa opening prayer.

"Ikozvino tichasimuka tichiremekedza marriage officer vachipinda kuzotora nzvimbo yavo."

Vakaburuka mu Benz imwezve ndokufamba vachienda kunotora nzvimbo yavo.

"Mhururu nemiridzoo ukoooo. Ikozvino tava kuona ma cake bearers vachipinda necake."

Kwakatanga kupinda TJ na Ryan vari pamberi vachisunda trolley ye gold yakanga iine mapanga mukati aka decoratwa zvakanaka. Tevere Mazviita na Makatendeka vakatakura ma cake. Kuma shure kwavo kwaiva na Kelvin na

Josh vakafa nekuchena vakabata ma candles. Keith haana kupinda nevamwe ipapo. Make up artist akapinda basa rekugadzirisa make up neniwo wacho I couldn't hold back my tears.

Pakazopinda page boy Royce, akabata chi board changa chakanyorwa handina kuona kuti chakanyorweyi.

"Mhururu nemuridzo uko haiwa farirai zvaitwa nevana vevamwe ukatsamwa unochembera iwe.

Now the time that we have all been waiting for has come. Let's stand up on our feet takanyarara tisingaiti ruzha as Keith and Chelsea are going to sing live for the groom."

Vakanga vakaisirwa na stools akareba nema microphone ari pama stands nemagitare avo. Coach uya wekumasteps ndiye akanga achigadzirisa neku adjusta ma mics. Ko anga asina kutombo chena zvembiri wani akanga akango pfeka smart casual yake zvake. Keith ndiye akatanga kutaura

"It is such a great honor for me and my sister to be performing live on this joyous occasion. We are going to sing a love song for the groom as he comes forward. The song is called "You caught my eye" by Judy Boucher. Its quite an old song and I'm sure if we happen to come across the couples auto books we will find the lyrics."

Ahh imi chero chero ane moyo wakasindimara seyi ipapo akadonhedza misodzi. Handina kuziva kuti vana vane chipo chakadai ivava. Vakaimba vachizviridzira magitare avo. Ndakati regai nditarise ndionewo kuti bestman partner yangu aiva ani. Ndakangogona kuti

"Hezvo!!"

Ko zvavaiva boss vangu nhaimi. Ndakangoti asi akanga ari best akazokundikana kuuya? Varume vaviri ivava zvaiva zvinhu imi handsome chete here. Ko iko kuchena hako. Ndakapererwa ini asi ndakatobhowekana kuti nenguva yangu yandakatora ndichiita crush programme yekupractice dance ndopuwa munhu asina kana kumbosimudza gumbo. Kudirirwa jecha chaiko nekuti ndainzwa kuda kuzeya chaiko pa dance floor.

Takazobudawo mumota Keith na Chelsea vakaimba "Love in paradise" by Leona Lewis. Ndakatodzizivawo ipapo nziyo dzacho handiti vaitaura here mazita adzo nevakadziimba.

Ndakaona Bishop vopukuta maziso. Zvaibata kani. Babamunini va Vee vakauya vakabata mwana wavo ruoko vakanosvitsa mukwasha. Program yakafamba zvakanaka chose kusvika paya panonzi

"Aripo here ane chikonzero chingatadzisa vaviri ava kuchata. Kana wanyarara wobva wanyarara zvachose"

Pakaita kanguva pakanyararwa

"Mhururu ne.... Ohh ndiri kuona ruoko rwakasimuka kumashure uko....."



# CHAPTER 10

Chelsea

"Hello makadii zvenyu"

"Ndiripo mwanangu kana akasimbawo. Chakadii hacho chikomba changu?"

Hayewaa pavakazodaro ndipo pandakabva ndaziva uye ne voice rakanga rambondirasa ndakabva ndariziva. Marovero akaita hana yangu ipapo yakaita kunge ichabuda muhembe. Pfungwa yangu yakamhanyira pakuti ko phone vaiwanepi, ndikafunga zvakare kuti asi vakasanganawo ne nyasha dzandakasangana nadzo kujeri ndikabuda. Eeeeey Mwari vanenge vazvironga sei nhai veduwee nekuti ndakatoona muchato wa sekuru va DJ uchidirwa jecha.

"Hello mwanangu uripo here?"

"Hongu ndiripo"

"Ndangoti ndinzwe kuti muri wadi here? Chikonzero chandafonera hangu kungokumbira munamato wako ndinoziva kuti Mwari vanokunzwa. Ini zviri kundiremera life yacho hairaramiwi nemunhu iyi. Handisati ndatokwanisa gore asi hey ndanzwa. Kubva ndichi uya vana vangu kana mumwechete zvake akauya kuzondiona "

Vakatanga kurudunura zvole nezvandaiziva ndakangoiteerera hangu ko

paiva nechitsva chipi ipapa ndaiiziva life yemujeri.

Hanzi hakuraramiwi nevanhu saka ivo ndivo here vaiva munhu pakati pemhuka? Isu takagarako tikabuda hatisi vanhu here? Apa Mwari ndakangovadira kuti vakatsiva vari ivo. And havana kumboti ini zvandakanga ndarwadziwa nejeri regai uyu ndimurove nehosha kana kuti nerufu asi kuti vakanyatsoisawo exactly the pain yandakanzwawo. Kana vaiita ma party vachipemberera kurwadziwa kwangu naivowo vakanga vachifira mukati sesokisi. Worse kana pakanga pasina nyasha sedzandakanga ndakawanirwa ini. Ko ndaivaonazve vaikanga waya vamwe vachitaura kuti vachine dzimwe 9 years varimo wobva wangoti dai uyu vangonyika havo mu acid azorora hake. Naiyo mijivha yemujeri iyoyo ivo vamwene vangu vakanga vajaira shopping yenhumbi kudaro nekuchinjanisa ma weave anodhura panga pakatovaipira. Apa vaichema kuti hakugarike nevanhu ivo vaine 5 months chete vavako. Hayaa ndakarovanisa maoko ndikati zvokwadi paizonopera 6 years ava ndivo vaizobudamo vapinda mumuforo sa charuveki. Iwo 6 acho ndokunge vasina kuporonga zvakare varimo otherwise avo chaiwo vakanga vatemerwa mapfumbamwe.

Moyo wakamboda kurwadziwa ndikambofunga kuti nditi kuna Taku timboti verere tinovaona tisati taenda kumusha asi yakazorempera dzimwe yaiva pfungwa yekuti ndizvisiye. Muromo hauna mashuwa unonotsvedza ndikataura zvandisina kutumwa ikoko. Apa chandaigona kuita ipapo kuvanamatira sekududza kwavakaita. Zvekunovaona ndaizozviona after muchato kwete kuda kusimudza mhengo kwandakanga ndoda kuita. Of course vakanga vanditatadzira ndikavaregerera asi ndaifanirawo kuva wakachenjera. Ndaisada kuita zvinhu zvinozondishoresa ndavhiriringa zviringwa zvevanhu. Vanga vondinzwisa tsitsi ini asika munhu akaita samai vangu ava was so cunning zvekuti it was very difficult to predict zvaiuya mupfungwa dzavo. Kana vakagona kuwana phone yekundifonera ipapo chaitadzisa kuti vawane yekuronga tsoro dzavo kunze vari mukati chii? Ko ndipo chiperengo chepanoti Mai Bishop ka. Ndakafunga marukiro avakaita nhema dzemuchato wangu Desmond ari ku States nezvimwe zvitaera zvose zvavaiita ndikati bodo ava regai vambosiiwa vakadaro kusvika zva Bishop na matron zvaita pasina munhikwi.

Takunda akauya akandiperekedza ne hilux kumusha. Vana vose havo ndakavaendesa ku Westgate kwatete Mai Ryan. Ndainzwa mufaro veduwee

kuti ndakanga ndapedza order yekuchikoro kwanga kwasara ma uniform estaff yeku hospital. Aya ndaida kuzomaita after muchato watezvara vangu ndanyatsosununguka.

Takasimuka hedu kuma 8 kuseni sevanhu vaida kunoita U-turn. Takunda kumusha akanga okufarira zvakanyanya uyu and dad vakanga vasina kana problem nazvo. Pama driver avo ose vaitaura kuti he was the favourite. Ndinoona kwainyanya kumunakidza semunhu akango kurira mutown asina kumboenda kumusha.

Patakanosvika mu Norton Desmond akabva afona achida kunzwa kuti tavepi.

"Babe pane makuhwa andoda kukuudza but wanga uchangozomanzwa hako."

"Ah nhai munhurume anoita makuhwa here?"

"Ndezvanhasi chete kani. Saka rega ndinyarare hangu."

"Ahh ko ini wamarembredza nhai chitonyeyai handiti matonyeya kare mupfungwa dzenyu chingodudzai henyu vaParafini"

"Haaa nxaa ungandidaro here babe kunditi paraffin? Saka bye bye."

"Sorry kani nhai saka unoti dai uri paraffin ndaikuda here?"

" Saka Mai Sorobhi havasi munhu here?"

"Mai Sorobhizve ko ini ndiri mai Sorobhi here? Chitaurayi kani nhai."

"Horyt. Ini handichaiti best man wa dad ne Saturday babe. Vakakumbira kuti ndidziurirewo best sahwira wavo avaperekedze...."

"Saka ndenge ndava ne new partner."

"Yeahhh, sort of. But babeka, ini ndanga ndine dzimwe pfungwa. Ko tikangorega tose topawo partner ya best mukana. Iwe ndine special request.... Mai Ryan had suggested kuti tihaye artist achavaimbira live vachipinda saka ndazofunga kuti it would be nicer kana iwe natsano Keith mukazviita."

Hiii ndanga ndisina kana kumbozvifunga wena. Ndakabva ndatobvunira padenga ipapo chaipo. Hapano pandakazobvunza kuti saka akanga ava kuzoita best man ndiyani ndakapererwa. Hongu vakanga vachiwirirana na dad vangu asi handina kumbobvira ndafunga kuti ushamwari hwacho hungasvika pakuitana mabest. Akanga atouya mupfungwa dzangu ndivaMoyo vekuNorton.

"Saka ini nzvimbo yangu ichatorwa nani?"

"The bride's best friend."

Ndakakachidzwa ndikakosora kusara padiki kurasa mweya. Takunda akatozomisa mota padivi akandipa mvura ndipo pandakazodzikama. Akabva afona futi Desmond anenge akanga ambokata pandaikosora.

"Zvako uchanodya zvinonaka kumusha. Ndaona nekukachidzwa."

Handina hangu kupindura izvozvo asi ndakatobvunza zvandaيدا kunzwa.

"Chelsea dad vakafarira mama mai Mazviita. Kubva mudzimai wavo asati ashaika paya asi havasati vavaudza zvavo. Ndosaka ndati aya makuhwa nekuti ari kuudzwa zvose ndi Bishop."

"Bishop vako here kana kuti dad nhai?"

"Vana dad vacho vaita vaviri saka ndiri kuyedza kuvapatsanura kuti unzwisise. Saka dad vakakumbira Bishop kuti vanoda kuperekedza muchato vaina mai Mazviita as a way of drawing her closer to him nekuti vari kuda kusvitsa shoko musiki wemuchato."

"Ummm nhai baba TJ, isn't it too early. Hazvizoita sekuti vakanga vagara vachidanana here mai Bridget havana kana 2 months vashaika?."

"Ndakatombobvunzawo Samaita vakandionesa kuti hakusi kuti vari kuda kubva vatoroora ipapo asi vari kuda kungowana nguva yekudzidzana nemumwe wavo before he commits himself. Tinoziva tose past love life yavo hapana chavakativanzira sevana vavo. So havasi kuda kuti history iite repeat itself. And ndinoona naivowo vanoda support yedu isu vana vavo just like zvatakaita tose pana Samaita na matron. Pakadai naivowo vanenge vachitonetsekawo kuti saka vana vangu vachazvigashira seyi."

Conversation iyi nedzimwewo nyaya dzakanotisvitsa mu chegutu. Kungoti apa akanga azofona hake ne fon yekubasa. Akandiudza kuti vakanga vatova nenguva vazviziva zvekuti baba Ryan pavakabva ku Dubai vakatonouya ne nhumbi dzavo dzekupfeka. Ndakanyatsozeya mashoko aDesmond ndakaona kuti aiva echokwadi , dad needed our support.

Mai Mazviita kubva pandakatanga kusangana navo vakandiratidza moyo wamai. Handina chandakashora ini pakuti vaite mudzimai wababa vangu, she was loving, beautiful, hardworking, gentle, chavaikundwa chete na mai Bridget runako rwepameso asi zvimwe zvose vaitora mukombe .

Ndakatanga nekuchikoro kwandainosiya mauniform. Ndiko kwandakabva ndakumbira tete Maka kuna head kuti ndibve ndaenda navo chero zvavo vakanga vasati vachaisa since taiva nerwendo. Vakauya tete vangu, smart as usual, tikambundirana. Vakandipa report yavo tete ndikadonhedza misodzi yemufaro. 8 As, 2Bs and first position in class then second position mu stream yose. Ndipo pandakaziva nezva Mazviita ipapo kuti akanga ava kugara na Mai vake achidzidza ipapo. Ndiye akanga aitawo shura uyu akatyisa maticha ose akanga asina mate. 10 straight As and first position in class and 1st position in stream ndiye aiteverwa na Makatendeka pama form 3 ose . Chikomana chedu chataka adopta chakapasawo chikaita number 5 mu class then 8 mu stream. Vose vari vatatu vaiva form 3 despite age differences. Mazviita ndakanga ndanzwa mama vake vachiti akanga ari mudiki kwandiri ne 2 years asi aiva be body diki zvake yakaumbwa zvakanaka, Maka anga ava ne 17 years kozotiwo adopted son wedu uyu aiva ne 15 years. Takabva tatotakura vose neshamwari dzatete Maka vazukuru vekwasabhuku. Naivowo vakanga vakapasa vaiva mu form 4 vari matwin umwe aiva number 3 mukomana misikana number 8 vaiva same class. Takatanga tanosiya adopted son wedu kumba kwagogo vake tikawana varipo . Takangoti mireyi zvisvishoma tichiratidzwa mbudzi dzavo mbiri dzavakatenga nemari yatakanga tavasiira last time patakambouya na Dessy. Dzose dzaitova nemazamu vachiti anytime dzaibereka. Ndakavasiira \$200 kuti vafanoshandisa kusvika pandaizouya zvikoro zvovhurwa tichiperekedza tete.

Zvakanga zvava pamba pedu veduwee ndakatya nazvo. Mama mai Mazviita vaishanda havo zvimwe ndezvimwe. Ipapa takawana vari kuchirugwi chehuku chakanga chapera kuvakwa matova nehuku ma roadrunner. Ndivo vakazoita official introduction ya Mazviita asi vakanga vachionekwa kuti havana shuwa kuti ndichazvitambira seyi. Ndakararatidza kufara ndikavakurudzira kuverenga nesimba. Hatina kuzogarisa hedu vakanga vakarongedza kare sevanhu vaiziva zverwendo. Mama Mai Mazviita ndaiona concern yavo kunyangwe pavairaira mukomana aizosara akachengeta pamba kuti vaiita kuudza mwana hupedzisira chaiko. Ndakangoti nechemumoyo "Rambai muchiita zvakanaka mama nekuti muri kuzviitira"

Takasimuka kuma 3 takatoti nonokeyi takamirira Takunda akanga abuda hatina kuona kuti akanga ananga nepi. Mota akanga asiya hake saka takafanorongedza zvinhu paakasvika tikapinda paroad. Ndaitarisa hangu Mai vangu nepa mirror ndichingoti Mwari maita henyu mazadzisa ukama hwedu hwa mother and daughter kunyangwe vakanga vachiri murima havo. Pana Mazviita handina chandakashora airatidza kuti anangonyengereka hake asi rairo akanga akaiwana. Yakanga yangova "vakoma" ini ndichimuti mainini. Ndakanzwa ropa rangu kumufarira.

Kana vari satete Maka tsika dzaiita sedzinowedzerwa every day.

Patakasvika kumba ndakananga mu bedroom tete Mai Ryan vakanga vandiisira msg yekuti mama vafanopima nhumbi dzavo dzaiva pa bed.. Ivo vaiva munzira kuuya. Ahhhh asi kuita sekuti ndivo vaidza kuchata. Mahips akanga ananyatsozara mudress kuita serakatengwa varipo. Mama Vee na Mai Ryan ndivo vakazouya vachivaudza news dzekuti ndivo vaizova maid of honour. Vakamboda kuramba vakanyengererwa kusvika vabvuma. Pakasvika vana dad na Bishop neaizodzidzisa ma steps vakanzi vakurure vasiye mu bedroom nekuti zvese ne gown ramama Vee yaifanira kuita surprise.

Dad kuita sekuti hapana zviripo havo. Vasikana vaiva mu kitchen vachibika vakabva vauya kuzokwazisa vanhu. Tsika kani vakapfugama vachikwazisa vanhu vachiita kufamba nemabvi. Vakaombera nekubvunza mufaro one by one ndikaona Bishop vatarisana na Dessy kushamisika kwakazara pachiso. Smile yakabvarurwa yaisvika kugotsi ndikaona vasimuka vakabata mwana wavo ruoko kuti asimuke ndokumumbundira for some time.

Takazodya hedu ndokumboita masteps tichibatsira vaizova varidzi ve dance floor. Asi dad vakanga vakazvigarira havo vachingonetsana na coach hanzi "usabata sekuti wakabata mukadzi wakoka"

Vanhu vakazopararira havo kuma 11 ndikaona mama vobuda. Ndakamira pa window ndikaona vanoita nguva vari pamota pa dad. Gegege vakatadza kungoenda zvokwadi vasina kumbomema bindu ravo. Ndakavata ndikatobatwa nehope vasati vauya hameno kuti vakazovata nguvai. Ndakamuka ndichinoita prayer yangu ya5 Ku lounge ndaisada kumutsa vanhu. Mazviita akauyawo na 6 ndichangopedza kunamata.

"Haaa vakoma mamukireyi nhai dzokerai munovata ndiite basa. Pandinenge ndaresva munozondigadzirisa."

Woow what a natured young woman. Maka akanga aenda na mama na dad vake saka ndakazoti tinobatsirana kuti tikasire kupedza sepamba pazouya vanhu. Dad vakabva vasvika vakati vaida mascones avo ndikangatora aiva patable. Ndakapa Mazviita akanovasvitsa vachibva vaenda.

Mama vakazomuka kuma 8 chaiko.

Friday yakanga iri hectic ndipo paiitwa ma final touches emuchato. Takangopedza kudya ndikanotora mama ma measurements e traditional attire yavaizopfeka masikati ne matching shirt ya dad. Ndakanga ndaita hangu draft yema designs acho ndikasiira maworkers kuti vasone. Takazoswera tava kugadzirwa musoro. It was going to be a grand wedding asi ivo vachati vakanga vasingazivi. Takaronga na tete mai Ryan na Desmond tichishanda na best events planner. Takanga takazvironga zvakare nenzira yekuti almost everyone in the family gets a role to play kubva kumukuru kusvika kumudiki. Pakahaiwawo hammer ne limousine dza bride na groom. Dad vangu vakamira mirawo semuperekedzi chaiye kwete vava vanongomirira kupiwa kubva ku nhumbi dzekuperekedza vakapfeka, vodya ku high table pedzezvo muchato paunopera vanenge vava kuita demand after party. Asi dad vakatsvaga coach vakamhanyamhanya kuona kuti vana tezvara vaenda kunotorwa kwaMurehwa.

Ini na Keith takangoonana briefly makuseni tichionesana ma songs ataida kuzoita perform. Ndakanga ndambotumira hangu ma lyrics acho pafon pake manheru. We performed very well kuita sekuti takanga taita mwedzi wese tichipractisa. Ndakazomboita mudumbu pakanzi na marriage officer pane akasimudza ruoko to object. Wane ndiva Moyo vaitoita havo majokes hanzi

"Ini ndinacho chekutura"



Ndakaona bishop kuteuka ziya imi ndikavanzwira tsitsi. Havana kana kucheuka. Dad vangu ndakaona vopotesa ruoko rwavo nepabendekete pasahwira ndofunga vakaona kuti anogona kungobheuka any minute.

"Ndinoti vaviri ava ngavachatiswe. Endererai henyu mberi munhu wamwari."

Haaa imika tezvara vangu vakatura mafemo akaonekwa nemunhu wese. Vakaseka vanhu asi ini handina kuseka ini. Zvinourayisa zviya.

Mutambo wakazoenderera mberi vanhu vakafara. Pakaita nguva yakanzi vachati nema best vapinde padance floor. Haya dad vangu ndivo vakatanga kusimuka ivo vasina kumbo practisa. Bvaa vakazomveesana namama mai Mazviita vanhu vakabaiwa nekurova maoko. Ini na Desmond kozoti baba namai Ryan takajoina pa dance floor zvikanakidza veduwee. Ndaipota ndichikanda ziso kuna dad vangu. Mabatiro avanga vakaita mama mai Mazviita vakaita kwati kwati chaiyo hameno zvaizevezerwa munzeve. Ko kuzofitana nhaimi.

Pakaita nguva yezvipa vanhu vakaita sevabhejerwa. Vaiva vashoma havo asi zvipo zvakabuda ipapo ndakapa kutenda. Mukwasha baba Ryan vakapemberera ne Benz nyuwani

"Ini semukomana mukuru ndakanga ndavimbisa dad vangu kuti mota yavari kushandisa ndeye temporary. Saka ndakanga ndakamirira zuva ranhasi kuti ndizadzikise chivimbiso changu. Ini nemhuri yangu takuwaniraiwo tsoka dzekufambisa."

Desmond akanopembererawo on behalf of his family akavatambidza ma plane tickets ekuti vambonozorora ku Durban muhotera for one week.

Dad vangu vakazosimuka pekupedzisira vakandidana ini, Keith na Kelvin. Takaendawo nemwana we mukwasha DJ vakati tinoisawo chipa chedu semhuri.

Vakavhundutsa vanhu vachipemberera ne gonyeti nyuwani hanzi sahwira wangu wotangira ipapo.

Ndakaona kupererwa pachiso pa tezvara vangu vanga vasina kuzvitatirisira.

Pakazoita vamwe mbuya na sekuru vakauya kuzoisawo chipo chavo. Vakakumbira mic. Ko iwo machenero akanga akaita vatana ava ndakapererwa. Kuzopfeka ma colours anoenderana nemuchato. Vakumbira kuridzirwa Solo naMutsai haaa dance flow ikaita seichapera uswa. Takanga takamira kumashure chaiko na Desmond nekuti DJ akanga ava kunetsa dzinenge dzakanga dzava hope. Ndakanzwa kumbundirwa from behind ndikacheuka. Haaa nhai kune vamwe vanhu vaunenge watokanganwa nezvavo muupenyu....

# CHAPTER 11

Chelsea

Ahhh nhaimi ndakashamisika imi ndichiona mai Majiggies varivo vakanga vandimbundira from behind. Ahhh ndakanga ndapedzisira vachinzi vakanga vaenda ku musha kunochengeta mama vavo vakanga vachinzi vava ne dambudziko remakumbo.

"Haaa nhaimi mai majiggies munorovereyi kudai nhai?"

"Kkkk nhai Chelsea uchiri kunditi mai ma jiggies here nhai zvandakasoo rega kare kare? Munogona kunditi mainini Shuvai."

"Kkkk ahh nice name. Handina kumbobvira ndazvizivaka nhai handiti paya chero mama mai Mazviita vaingotiwo here mai majiggies tikangotiwo pamwe ndizvo."

"Haaa mungavatevedzera here sis vaitondiwanzira havo."

"Makachena mainini Shuvai."

"Thanx hako Chelsea. Hona ini kutojairirawo kuti Chelsea. Mwana wako anonzani? Haaa ko kufanana na mbuya vake miromo asi zvimwe zvose kuita duplicate yamudhara wake kunyanya maziso ane pause aya kunge kuzvida kunge munhu anonzwa hope."

"Kkkk musadaro mainini ndiwo anotondipengesa iwayo"

Ndakabata muromo ndichicheuka cheuka kuti handina kunzwikwa here. Akanga asuduruka hake Desmond pataiva akanomira nevamwe nechekure kwe patakanga takamira.

Anenge akanga asina kuvaona mainini Shuvai ko nemachenero avakanga vakaita waizombovaziva here.

"Anonzi Desmond Jnr kana kuti Tayambutswanashe. "

"Ahhh ndakanzwa pose pawakapindana napo Chelsea ndakaudzwa na sis mai Mazviita. Takazongo pedzisira kuonana uchienda kwamai Bishop paya. Ini ndakazoendawo nana mama kumusha kwaMurehwa. Asi ndaiudzwa hangu na sis zvose zvaitika. Asi mai Bishop ka Mwari ave navo."

"Haaa yaivawo nguva yavo mainini. Chimwe nechimwe chine nguva yacho. Vakagona havo vakandisundira kuti ndive zva ndiri nhasi. Ndafara mainini veduwee ndabva ndafunga kure. Asi you are looking good mainini asi Murehwa yamunoreva ndeyemutaundi here? "

"Kuruzevha chaiko Chelsea. Tototenda murungu wasis anova baba venyu. Ndivo vatichenesa kudai kuti tizoonekerawo pane vamwe. Ndivo vauya kuzotitora makuseni kuti tiuye kuno. Unomuwanepi murungu chero veganda jena chairo anokupa mabenefits. Tauya na gogo na sekuru va Mazviita vauya kuzorapiswa."

"Hiii varipi nhai?"

"Kkkk hamuna kuvaona here vachimveesana mudariro vachitamba Solo na Mutsai."

"Hooo ndivo vaya nhai. Zvavanonakidzwa nhai? Vadambura vanhu nekuseka veduwee."

Vakaratidzawo kuti naivo hapana zvavaiziva kuti baba vangu vateya chirimbani chavo. Takazobva pakatanga vanhu kudy tikaenda kuma photos kupark. Takazvironga nenzira yekuti kuma photos kwakaendwa zvinhu zvese zvapera and hakuna kuenda vanhu vose. Vamwe vakangotorwa ma indoor photos chete pa venue vakaita sema shamwari ekubasa kwana Desmond ne vashandi va baba namai Ryan uyewo vabereki va mama Vee of which vakanga vasina kumbonyanya kuwanda havo. Pakabva paitwa vote of thanx vanhu vamwe vose vakapararira kuma to 3 chaiko zvakanga zvapera zvose. Ndipo patakabvawo tichienda kupark kuma photos kwakangoenda vachati nema best avo, ini na Desmond, baba namai Ryan, Mazviita na Maka, major coach, uye vazukuru vose. We had all the time ko takanga tapedza zvose ka vanhu vapararira. Kumba kwakanga kwangosara mainini Shuvai namama na baba vavo. Paiva zvakare neve"Gango", kwakanga kwahaiwa ma braai stands namukwasha baba Ryan. Takavasiya vachitomaseta nekuisa moto nekuti vaitouya nemarasha avo chedu kwaingova kuzogocha chete. Taizongoita after party yefamily chete manheru. Vana babamunini vamama Vee vakanga vangoti pakapera ma indoor photos vakabva vati vava kudzokera pane zvavaimhanyira kumusha. Dad vakatozovapa Takunda kuti aende navo ava ndivo vaya vekusada public transport. Ndakazokwenyewa na Dessy achindinongedza kwakanga kuna dad vangu ne babe vagara pane rimwe dombo hombe. Chero waisanzwa hako zvaitaurwa waingoona wega kuti pane kusoftana kuri kuitika.

Kumba takazodzokera kuma 6 manheru tikanopfuurira mberi nemafaro. Takakurumidza hedu kupedza kuma 10 manheru. Pamba pa pe new couple iyi pakanga pasina pekuvata pekuti tingavatapo. Mabedrooms aivapo akawandisa chose asi one chete ndiro raiva furnished. Taida kupa vaviri mukana wekuzorora havo sevanhu vaizopinda parwendo chipiri chaitevera. Vana vavo vaitoda kuti vamuke vachienda chifumi chamangwana acho asi manje mama Vee vakati vaida kumbozorora makumbo akanga azvimba

uyeze pane zvavaida kusiya vagadzirisa ku orphanage uye pamba pavo apa sevanhu vaizonogara mazuva akati wandeyi. Baba ma mai Ryan vakananga kwavo ku westgate nemhuri yavo. Dad vakatorama na Keith, Kelvin, Josh na TJ vakaenda navo ku Cranebone pamwechete na mama mai Mazviita, mainini Shuvai, uye gogo na sekuru. Ini, Mazviita, tete Maka nevana vangu Thelma na DJ takaperekedzwa na Desmond ku Glaudina. Takanga takaguta hedu saka kwaingova kusvikira kuvata. Maka na Mazviita vakasvika vachinanga mu bathroom kunogeza ndikasiya ndavatisawo vana mubedroom mandaizovata navo ndikanogara mu lounge ndakamirira kuti vapedze ndigogezawo ndovata. 12 yanga yatochaya hope nemaneto zvakanga zvabata.

"Babe chindiperekedza ndinovata. Wobva wageza kumain house pane kumirirana kugeza."

"Ko ini ndozodzoka nani kuno?"

"Ndokuperekedza"

Ndiko kubuda kwatakaita tichienda ku big house na Desmond. Ndakasiya ndaisa ma keys pamusoro pe table mukitchen ndikakiya door nema spare keys andaiva nawo kuti ndigogona kudzoka ndichipinda. Ndakasvika ndichivhurira mvura mutub kuti hun ageze ini ndaizonopinda hangu mu shower maibuda hamo mvura inodziya. Ndakatora kabag kangu kema toiletries ndakuda kufamba ndikanzwa ndabatwa ruoko.

"Chelsea"

"Mhaaaa"

"Hezvo. Zvaipa papi nhai? Ungati mhaa shaa kuti ndaka pfeka skirt here ini."

"Kkkk ah sorry nhai?"

"Sorry ani?"

"Sorry daddy Dee"

"Ndazvinzwa mudiwa wangu. Mufaro wandinawo sooka wakaoma. Ndatigezeyi ndigokuudza"

Ndakanogeza hangu ndokupfeka morning gown rangu ne pant ndokubuda. Ndakuzora mafuta akabudawo mwana wekwaMafura akapfeka hake boxer. Ahhh ndakafreezer veduwee ndakanga ndakazvipedzisira kare izvi. Kutaure chokwadi musiki wandaona muviri wa Desmond akanyatsoshama musiki waakadya poison ku Malbrough ndiri ndega ndikamukurura azviitira ndichimugezesa.

Musiki waakandibvisa humhadara akangoita zvekudzisa short plus hapana zvandakazoona iye ndiye akatondionerera paakandigezesa.

Ndakafamba ndakuda kubuda ndikabatwa ruoko.

" Babe kani chii? Handiti ndati ndinoda kukuudza kuti ndiri kufarireyi here. Saka hausi kuda kunzwawo here kuti ndiri kufarirei?"

"Ndinoda asi vana vakavata vega."

"Kune vanhu uko Chelsea. Zvandunoda kukuudza ndizvo zvakakosha it can't wait until tomorrow."

Akagara pa bed akati ndimuzore mafuta. Apa ndaiita kuudzirwa pekuzora pacho ko munhu akadii kungozora ega nhai. Ndakatanga nekuzora makumbo ndichibatwa ruoko ru chinyatso svika kumusoro kunoperera gumbo. Chiona zvanga zvoita pamberi pake kuita sekuti zvaiva muboxer zvanga zvakufema. Ndakazora maoko ndikabatwa kuendeswa patuminyatsoshungu twaaiva natwo. Ndakanzwa kunyerekedzwa pandakabata his hairy chest. Akasimudzira face yangu tikatarisana mumaziso chaimo ake anga atsvuka awedzera kuneta aita madikidiki and he was more handsome. Akananzvira malips anenge amai Judith iwayo akasara anyorovera. Kissing taiita hedu asi apa ndakanzwa kuikara chaiko. Mwari vakaona moyo wangu ndikaona ndikaona face yake yoswederwa ndakazoita zvekufela nekuti ndakanga maziso atovharika kare. Ndakanzwa rurimi rwake rwava mumuromo mangu and he kissed me like never before. Ndakanzwa kutota chaiko mupant ndikabatanidza makumbo ndakadzvanyidzira.

I was enjoying the feeling yandainzwa mumuviri wangu. Ndakagariswa pamakumbo pake akapotesa angu nekumusana kwake. Asi kuita sekuti ndagara simbi apa ndakabaiwa chaipo asi nepamusoro pe pant. Morning gown rakanga rasinungurwa ndikanzwa ndarumwa zamu ndosvetwa ahhh ndakadonhedza tumusodzi tweekunakirwa ndikawedzera kusunga chiuno chake nemakumbo angu.

"Babe ndapera ini I can't stop any more. Nditenderewo shaa ndakurwadziwa."

"Ahh saka chirega ndiende hangu tozo...."

"Chelsea do you love me?"

"Zvakanyanya Dee manje...."

"Ndiri kurwadziwa babe ndibatsirewo."



"Ahhh seyi nhai ndidii?"

"Ita so babe simukira mbichana."

Ndakafunga kuti pamwe kumugarira kwandanga ndakaita ndoo kwaaimurwadzisa. Ndakasimukira asi handina kukwanisa kubva nekuti anga aruma zamu zvekurevesa and pakuzama kukweva zvakabva zvawedzera kunaka kani. Ndakaerekana ruoko rwake rwasenerera nepadivi rwapinda mupant nyoro straight pa butter beans kunopukutira uku zamu akaruma chete. ahhh ndakanzwa njere sedzo taira ini ndikaerekana ndochemerera ini. Ndichakarasikira kunyika yekure yandakanga ndasvitswa nevagoni ndakavhunduka ndanzwa kuti dyuuuu ikoko ahhh zvairwadza.

"Ahhh ukundirwadzisa mira maiweeee ndikurwadziwa."

Ndakayedza kumupusha asi anga akandibata zvakasimba nekumagadziko akatsimbirira. Akabva pa sitting position akakutuka nemusana ini ndikaenda pamusoro kutsimbirira haana kurega zamu akanga akangoruma chete asi akanga adzikama asina kana movement yaaiita. Akabva pazamu akauya kumuromo. Anenge aiziva kuti kiss inonditenderedza brain zvangu ini. Pain yepakati pamakumbo yakaita kunyongodetswa nemagetsi andaiiswa mumuviri na Desmond.

"Ummm shaa ita so"

Akatanga kunditenderedza akabata magadziko. Kuda akangoita ruviri kana rutatu ndikanzwa

"Ohhh ohhhh ohhhh babe ndakufa neku...."

Ndakaerekana ndakuturwa ava pamusoro ndokuchovha ruviri chete ndokubuda awedzera kudzvova achindizadza padumbu pangu. Paakanga abuda pachu zvandainzwa ipapo zvanga zvakaoma. Ndakaedza kubatanidza makumbo kuti kuda zvingapera asi ndaitoita sendaiwedzera moto wacho. Akavata pachifuva pangu ndikanzwa aisa ruoko paindishungurudza ipapo ndikaerekana makumbo arasika rasika chiuno ndainzwa kuda kuchisvitsa ku ceiling dai zvaiita. Ndakamuvhinzira paruoko kana kundirega hake. Ndakateura zvakare ndikanzwa makumbo angu ku vibrator non stop zvikaodzokama after some time. Ndakazodzokedzana ndikada kusimuka

"But...."

"Shhh its ok babe ndoziva zvauri kuda kutaura. Rest a bit."

Ndakazororawo zveshuwa ndikatombobatwa nehope ndiri pachifuva chake for some time asi ndakazomutangira kumuka anga akafa nehope. Ndakambomuyeva akavata ndikaona handsome yose yakabuda kuti waya. Ko kusunga kamuromo zvinoita DJ kana akavata. Ndakazvikatanura mumaoko ake iye kana kumuka hake. Nguva dzakanga dzatova past 1am. Ndakamuka ndikanovhurira mvura mutub ndikagezva mazitsvina iwayo akanga azadzwa padumbu pangu. Ndakagara mumvura inopisa ndikambozvisoka ndichigaya zvakanga zvabva kuitika. Hazvisizvo zvatakanga takaronga asi kutokundikana chaiko. Asi handingati akandimanikidza hake nekuti chero ndisina kududza kuti "Hongu " asi neimwe nzira ndakazvitendera. Ndakazobuda mvura yava kuda kutonhora ndikamonera gown rangu. Ndakatoita sendaka porofita nekuti mu toiletry bag mangu makanga masara rimwe pant rimwechete. Ndakabuda ndikanzwa mvura yakavhurirwa mu shower ndikaziva kuti aigeza. Ndakangozora mafuta kumeso chete ndikagara pa bed ndakamirira kuti abude andiperekedze kunovata. Akadzoka akamonera tauro akasvika achitovhura machira akapinda ndokugara. Ndainyara kana kutarisana naye chaiko.

" Babe huya ugare pa side pangu titaure."

"Ko tikazotaura mangwana handiti hauendi kubasa here. Ko vana vakamuka nhai"

"Asi vanenge vatanga nhasi here vana ivavo kumuka usiku? Nekuti ndoziva kuti kana pasina avamutsa vanomuka na 7."

He convinced me ndikapfekerawo makumbo angu mumachira. He pulled me to him ndikavatiswa pachipfuva.

"Babe handisi kuda kuti nditi sorry pane zvaitika nekuti it was bound to happen chete. Of course takonewa kusvika pane chitsidzo chatakaitirana asi kutaura chokwadi ndanga ndiri panguva yakaoma. Ndosaka waiona pamwe ndaimboita one or two weeks ndisingauyi kuno nekuti ndaitya muyedzo wakaita seiwoyu. Asi chandingatoita kuti thanks mudiwa ndanga ndaremerwa hako. Chatingatoita babe kutoronga zvinhu zvedu in one month or less starting from this second. Handichada kukushaya babe. Totoronga kunopa dad pfuma yavo nemuchato wacho ipapa ini hangu ku Masasa park handichaendiko. Ndozvipanichireyi isu tichidanana nhai? Izvi zvekuti timirire zvanga zviri zvedu izvi asi iwe unofunga here kuti vangazvitenda kuti hapana zvatiri kuita isu tiine mwana tese watisina kuita artificial insemination asi akauuya after intimacy. Aiwa babe handichakwanisi ini chero mangwana chaiye ndogona kunobvisa pfuma yacho yose handichazvikwanisi. Ndatouya ini mai mwana kuMasasa park handisi kudzokerako uchazondiperekedza kunотора nhumbi dzangu. Kana babe ndofireyi"

Ndakapererwa ini kuti saka ndiko kutoita murume nemukadzi kwacho here kuita sedambe. And serious yacho yanga yakarohwa ndakapererwa chaiko.

"Huya tivate babe ndikuudze kuti chii chandanga ndichiti chandifadza."

Ndaigotii kunze kwekungotevedzera. Desmond ndaimuda hangu zvekurevesa. Ndakadzoserwa pachipfuva akadhonza machira tikafuga.

"Babe paya pangotambidzwa vana dad chitupa ini zvimwe zvose zvazoitika moyo wangu wanga usisipo paya."

Ndakanga ndakateerera hangu ndichitoshamiswa nemunhu anoti muchato wababa vake pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzisipo. Aifambisa zvigumwe zvake mubvudzi rangu ndikanzwa

"Usavata babe kani."

"Handina kuvata ini"

"Ok. Ndiyo nguva yanga yakandisungirira chete iyo iya. Handiti takati timbovapa mukana vapfuudze nyaya dzavo here. Saka ngatichirongai zveduwo babe. Let's be a family mudiwa ini handichada kugara ndega ini zvakurema"

"Saka tongoti kutizisana ka uku?"

"Sort of"

"Ahh ko tikangoshinga."

"Hapachina kushinga apa ini handichakwanisa kushinga. Imagine babe namai vaThelma handina kana kumboenjoyer vakashaika. Ndikagara 5 months ndikaziva iwe zvakare just once pakaita zvakaitika. Ndikashingirira for

another 2 years ndirambe ndakashinga kusvika riini? Tikabwaira tichataura futi kuti ngatipeyi vana dad mukana nekuti hakusi kure vasati vataurawo zvekuita settle namama mai Mazviita. Kana mudiwa ndinzwisisewo. Iyoyi ndeimwe nzira yekuroorana iyoyi handina wandati ndanzwa akafa kana kuti vakanamirana nekutizisa ini..."

# CHAPTER 12

Desmond

Nguva yandakanga ndakamirira yakanga yasvika. Mufaro wacho wandaiva nawo was just too much and zvimwe zvose zvakazosara zvoitwa after ma "I do" ndakanga ndotoona sekupedzerwa nguva ini.

Chero braai yakazoitwa manheru ini haina kumbondinakira ini futi ndakanga ndakatoguta. Ndakangodyira kuti ndisa disappointa mukwasha akanga aita effort yose yekugadzira mafaro nemhuri. Dad vanga vazvipedza and vava officially husband and wife and I was happy for them especially baba vangu. He deserved to be happy after all zvavakanga vapindana nazvo. Takarwadziwa nekuita kwa mama tose se mhuri asi baba vedu vaiita kutsva dumbu nemusana. Kuti kurwadziwa ne marriage voti kurwadzirwa isu vana vavo. Hapana vana vanofarira kuparadzana kwavabereki asi pane patakaonawo kuti dad varwadziwa and move yavakaita ye divorce was the best. And ivo mama vakatoita zvekuratidza kuti vanga vakazvimirira. Anyway the good part yaiva yekuti dad havana chavakatora pazvinhu zvose zvavakaita vachiri vese namama kubva kuimba furniture uye mota. Dad vakaisa Imba yacho kwa estate agent ndiye aiona nezvayo. Mari yaingopinda mu account ma mama direct kuti pavaizodzoka vaiwana pekutangira votanga upenyu hwavo hutsva. Hopefully vaizodzoka vashanduka vava munhu anogarika naye munharaunda. Ini hangu panguva yose iyi I was still bitter nekudzoseru upenyu hwangu kumashure kwavakaita uye kuchera maronda akadzika ekuti chero akava apora kunze mukati munenge muri munyoro. Hongu ndakanga ndawana chido chemoyo wangu Chelsea, asi poga poga pandaitarisa mwana wangu Thelma ndainzwa bundu kuti kukura kose haaizombofa akaziva mai vake chaivo and mhosva yavo yavakatadzirawo kurarama vachiona mwana wavo achikura yaiva yeyi?

All the pain yandakapindana nayo ndivo vaikonzeresa. Now I was turning 31 ndichingondeya pa 1 place nekuda kwavo.

Pataironga muchato wa dad iniwo I was secretly planning my things. Mari yangu yekuroora ndakanga ndagara ndakaunganidza kare. Hapana wandakaudza nyangwe nyakuroorwa wacho kunze kwe hanzvadzi yangu mai Ryan natsano baba Ryan chete. Ndakavatsindidza kuti vasamuudza havo kusvika nguva yacho yakwana. Taiva nechropafadzo chaicho chemukwasha pana baba Ryan. Akamira ne marriage yake achiinamatira and the good part akaziva kuti kwaiva kuita kwa dhiyabhirosi nemweya yake yetsvina akasimudza mhuri yake nemunamato. Ini kutaura chokwadi hangu pastage yakanga yasvikwa nehanzvadzi yangu handifungi kuti ndaizombozvikwanisa ini kushingirira kudzokerana memunhu akadaro anoita tag team namai vake vekubereka kuuya kuzondi attaka. He was like a brother to me and we shared everything zvairwadza , kuchemedza uye kufadza. Akamira na baba vedu munguva yekushungurudzika achivapa mota dzake kuti vashandise kusvika azovatengera yavo pamuchato as a gift. Zvisingarevi kuti vakanga vasingakwanisi havo kuzvitengera yavo mota vega asi vakataura kuti vaida kuzotanga planning yavo vava pamwechete nemudzimai wavo. Ndicho chikonzero muimba mavo nekunaka kwayo makanga musina kana furniture vaida kuti mudzimai wavo agowanawo mukana wekusarudza zvaaida nekurongedza marongedzero avo avainzwa kuda.

Takabva kuma photos mama vava kuchemachema nemakumbo akanga azvimba. Gown ravakanga vakapfeka raivharidzira haro asi zvakanga zvoonekera kuti vane pamuviri.

Saka we decided kuti tivasiye voga pamba pavo vachiwana mukana wekuzorora nekurongedzera rwendo rwavo. We wanted to make sure kuti vasara ma love birds vari two chete pamba pavo. Tezvara vangu vakaenderera mberi nekuwedzera dovi pachirimani chavo. Vakanga vanotora sekuru nambuya vaMazviita kuti vazovarapisa. Vakabva vaenda navo kumba kwavo ku Cranebone vose namai majiggies. I'm sure this was the greatest move kana vaizorambawo mai Mazviita mushure mezvose zvavakaitirwa na tezvara vangu taizongotiwo ishavi rekusada kuroorwa. Nekuti tezvara vangu vakanga vazama chose kuratidza kuti he cared.

Mufaro waipfachukira mandiri. Nguva yandanga ndakamirira yakanga

yasvika hayo. Ndanga ndayedza chose kumirira. Ndakaona pace yaifambwa nayo na tezvara vangu ndakanga ndatoona hangu kuti tinogona kuzoita imwe nguvazve takuvapa mukana isu tichingochembera.

Iri ndiro zuva randanga ndakamirira uye ndanga ndakanyatsorirongedza.

Panga pasisina kudzokera kumashure nekuti ndakanga ndazvipira hangu panzira yandakanga ndasarudza.

Patakasvika ku Glaudina akabvuma kuenda neni kumain house ndakatoziva kuti zvangu zvaita. Ko weakness yake ndaiiziva ndakanga ndisina kukanganwa. Pandaiva mu bathroom ndakabata Dee Jnr ndikamuudza kuti mutsanyo ndipo pawakanga waperera and ma minutes mashoma aiitevera I was saying goodbye to bachelorhood.

Ndakabudamo ndatokoka ndikaramba ndichimuredza kusvika pa ndaida. Ndakanga ndatoviga remote yedoor kuitira kuti asatomboedza hake kutiza. Luckily hatina kuzosvika hedu ipapo nekuti zvakazongozviita zvega ndikasangana nemudiwa wangu for the second time. Akarwadziwa hake mbichana asi ndakati hangu nechemumoyo gadzirira hako huchi huri kuuya nekuti ini ratova bhora mberi handichamira.

Iiii ndakaerekana ndaponja hangu ndichangotanga kudai and I felt bad nekuti mumwe wangu ndipo paakanga otanga kunakirwa. Kungoti aishinya zvekuti ndakatadza kuzvidzora plus overload yandanga ndakatakura yeruomba. Ndakashandisa withdrawal method nekuti ndakaziva hangu kuti mumwe wangu akanga asina family planning method yaaishandisa. DJ anga ava ne 1 yr 4 months asi zvaida kuwirirana panyaya dzevana idzi. Ndaiva hangu nezvandaيدا samuzvina mbeu asika ndiye aitakura mimba yacho saka we were equal partners. Saka ndakadira hangu mbeu panze ndikamupedzisa neruoko panyemba yayiita kunge mhino yaMrs akandisvibisa ruoko ruviri rwese ndikazomurega hangu ndagutsikana kuti anakirwa. Experience yaiva zero zvayo asi taizodzidzisana hedu nekufamba kwenguva. Handina kuda hangu kumurwisanisa na Tambu (mai Thelma) nekuti uyu ummmm akazotorwa hake nenguva asi ndaitoda kupa tete mai Mazviita mukombe wekugona kudzidzisa muzukuru wavo kubata murume. Aindigonera Tambu uye anga akashongedzwa kabati yake zvakaisvonaka. Chelsea ndainzwisisa hangu kwaakabva saka I was more than willing hangu kumutora akadaro. Dai vakanga vasati vava kuzoita mbuyawasha ndaiti vagodzidzisawo Chelsea zvavakaita Tambu heeyyi ndaizofa hangu nekunakirwa.



Ndakakumbira ruregerero nekurwadzisa mumwe wangu ndichiitira kuzokorovhera futi hangu. Naiyewo ndakaona kuti anga anzwa nekuda uyu nekuti after taturirana zvekuti ndava kuuya kuti tizogara tose a couple toita ma formalities acho tava tose, haana kumboita nharo uyu asi takawirirana kuti toita fast track tigofara zvakasununguka. Ndakaisira mai Ryan message ndichivaudza kuti ndizvo zvavapo ndatova kumba kwangu chaiko kwandanga ndakati ndiko kwandichagara nemhuri yangu. Excitement yacho yakandiitisa zvisina basa ndikazofunga kuti nguva dzacho dzandaitumira mukadzi wemukwasha message dzakanga dzisingaiti. Ndakakasira kuita delete for all but it was too late. Ndakaona "Jud typing".

"Ko kunyeba ndokudiiko nhai Samaita. Let me call nditaure navo ndibate chokwadi"

"Eish sorry sis. Vatai mungaitira mukwasha noise."

"Watoita noise kare ndivo vatovhura message yacho vakandipa."

Yakabva yapinda iri call ndikamboda kurega kudaira. Kunodai wanei mukwasha wangu uchinzwa kungwarisa kwacho.

"Magona tsano chizororai kkkkk bye"

Nekutodambura runhare wena. Apa chizororai yacho yakanga iine chibhende mukati ndakatoziva kuti vaireva the opposite.

3 yanga yachaya saka ndakati first thing kuseni kuusira mai Ryan message kuti vasauya havo vachizotitora svondo iyi taizonamatira mu bedroom medu behind closed doors tichitaura nendimi tirimo.

Ndakanga ndavatisa babe wangu padumbu tichitaura hedu nyaya dzedu

nekuronga. Takawirirana kuti vana dad vachingodzoka chete ku Durban ndotonopa vaGwatiringa pfuma yavo. Vaisvika iri Thursday saka Sunday yacho taibva tatoita chikaranga chacho. Takawirirana kuti ndaibva ndangovaudza kuti mudzimai ndava kutora muchato taizoita hedu April the following year exactly one year after muchato waana dad timbovapawo mukana wekufara nekugadzirira nekuti ours was going to be a grand wedding. Mwana weduwo ipapo ange ava ne 4 months uye DJ anenge ava ne 2 years four months. Vana vedu vese taida kuvaita within a period of 5years uyewo mukadzi wangu asati adarika 25 years. We agreed on 4 children , already panga pava netwo Thelma na Desmond Jnr, kozoti aka kaizozvarwa late December or early January. Ko ndakanga ndatoita ma calculations anguka ndatoona kare kuti ndikanyatsonanga zvakanaka ndikagohwesa apa mwana wedu aigona kuzvarwa musi wakazvarwa Chelsea na DJ, nekuti musi wa 3 December anenge achikwanisa 8 months kureva kuti 22 December pa birthday revaviri ava anenge ava 19 days into the 9th month, kureva kuti 2 weeks before or two weeks after 2 January ndipo paaitarisirwa kubatsirwa. Tozvara hedu kavara kavara nyama dzichiri kunzwa ndoita concentrate nekufeder hangu babe ne vitamin Sp.....rm vana vedu vachikura. Haikona kuti 50 years ndichingotenga ma pamper ayewa. Zvaiva zvaana dad izvo vakambosangana nezvibingaidzo.

"Babe tioneke paya pandakurwadzisa kuti papora here."

"Ahh pari kurwadza apa"

"Sorry babe mira ndipafuridze papore"

"Ahhh kutamba hangu papora apa"

"Ummm babe tone kani kuti papora zveshuwa here."

Ndakamunama muromo nechipedza simba chekiss ndikanzwa akugomerera

mukati. Apa haana kumbotana ku responder ndikamukuturira paside tikavata nedivi takatarisana. Akasimudzira gumbo ega pandakanga ndoda kusenereresu ruoko ndikanzwa atatota kare.

"Bvisa ichi babe chatota"

Akatosimukira kubatsiridza kubvisa ndikachikanda pa floor. Ndakabva ndatokatanura nemorning gown racho rikatevera zvese ne brief yangu zvikaenda pa floor ipapo.

Ndakachitanga kushandira munhu wangu pore pore ko nzvimbo dzinomupengesa ndakanga ndodziziva hanguzve. Ndakabva nekumusoro ndichidzika ndikambo mira pamikaka ndokudzika ndokumboita futi stop pa guvhu. Ndakapedzisira nepachopisa chitubu chikadzutuka. Hapana zvaaiziva hake asi kushiringinya ne noise yaaiita zvaindipedzawo zvangu. Ndakarova munhu missionary akaita kunge achapera voice nekukwamarara. Akazopedzisira angoshama muromo masiriri achingoerera kana kubwaira. Kunaka kwacho kwaienda nakuenda kuchisvika makona ose. Akateura runenge rutatu kudziya kukawedzera ndikanzwa kuda kupengereka chaiko. Ummm regai dad vangu vakatama pamba pavo vakanogara nema street kid ku orphanage nekuti zviro zvacho mudya ndakasungwa. Pandanga ndava ndakanga ndorovera kuenda chaiko kuda 5 strokes per second. Ndakanzwa akuwedzera grip zvino nepace yandakanga ndofamba nayo ndakahumana chaiko. Ndakanzwa sendainanairwa mukati imomo ndikaidzetemura mhere nekudzatuka ipapo iye achizuzumawo. Aidhererwa nekunakirwa munhu wacho ndakaona oshandurudza maziso achiita seotandadza kungoti ndaiva hangu ne experience yazvo. Tambu waiburazve zvichienderana ne level remusi iwoyo rekunakirwa. Ndaitoziva kuti musi wandinenge ndanyatsomusota chaiko aizviruma rurimi kana muromo zvekutobuda ropa chaizvo.

Manje apa tose takanga takawandirwa ne jinja takarova 3 rounds non stop in 2 hours ndiye flat takanamirana kudaro netsvina dzedu. Seni hangu simba ndakanga ndisisina sepalast round ndaiti ndakutofa ini pahuro paoma kuti gwaa. Ndakazongoti zhokoto voice raramba kana kubuda ndichida kushevedzera mvura yekunwa. Ndakabatsirwa nehope dzakandibata ndakanga ndafa. Ndakatozomutswa nephone ndikaona "Jud calling..."

"Sis"

"Haya zvakaoma ndina Thelma pa door penyu ndavati tiri kuenda ku church hanzi ngatimirireyi mama"

Eish ndakazorivara kuvaudza kuti hatisi kuenda ku church. Mwana wamai vangu nyangwe taiva nemota yedu aitoda kuti tiende akatiruma muswe isu tiri mberi. Hanzi "dee mwana wamai vangu usakanganwa chazuro nehope".

Ndakangononga gown ra babe pafloor repink ndikapfeka pamusoro penyama. Ndakavhura door manually so that I can control hwangwaridzo yandaida kuvhura. Ndakaita zvekungoburitsa musoro chete aivapo zveshuwa Thelma netumisodzi pamatama.

"Daddy please can I come in? I just want to kiss mommy good morning."

Ndakacheuka ndikaona njape dzedu dzaiva pasi ndikatoona kuti better kuvhara munhu.

"No love mommy is fast asleep. She is not feeling well. Go to church with aunty. When you come back she will give you plenty of kisses."

Ndiko kuzoenda kwavakaita vakataura kuti vakanga vabuda vese ku cottage vakanga vakiya. Ndakangoti cottage life yanga yava kuzopera. Monday chaiyo taienda on a shopping spree nemukadzi wangu tichitenga furniture for our house.

Takasara tega pamba tiri vaviri. Chelsea ndakatozoita wekumutsa kuma 10 chaiko akarohwa nebhabharasi. Kutochema chaiko kuyemerwa kani hanzi

ndinonzwa musoro. Ndakatozoita wekunyika mumvura inotonhora ndikagezesa ndokuzoona munhu kupengenuka.

Takangodya nekudzokera kunomonerana tichidanana. Vekuchurch vaidzoka na 4 yaiva big Sunday saka vaiita 2 services.

Upenyu hwakanga hotapira manje haikona kungoita snr bhachura kuita kufa nenyota makumbo ari mumvura. Takazonotora nhumbi dzangu dzose ku Masasa park tikadzoka hedu.

Manheru vekuchurch vakauya vachisiiwa na mai Ryan. After supper ndakaona vanhu vachingotarisa kusvika Chelsea azoti vataure nyaya yavo.

"Bhudhi mangwana toda kudzokera kumusha. Totanga ma holiday lessons ne Tuesday"

Kureva kuti Monday vaifanira kutoswera vachirongedzerwa zvekuenda nazvo. Chelsea akati aizovaperekedza onosiya vavako saka obvious vaienda na Takunda. Ndakabhowekana ko ndakanga ndichada kushaya chikafu changu here. Dai ndakanga ndisingaendi kubasa ndaiendawo kumusha ikoko ndonodyira kwavatezvara ikoko.

Tuesday ndakanokwidza vana dad ku airport. Vana Chelsea vakaita kumukira chaiko ndakanga ndati vanodzoka same day. Basa rakazowandisa ndikatadza kana kubvunza kuti vanhu vafamba seyi ndakanishandira ku Banket. Manheru ndabva kubasa ndakasvikirana na Takunda asi aiva oga.

Ndakapererwa achiti Chelsea asarako ati ndozomutora after 2 weeks. Ndakapera simba ndikapinda mumachira chaimo. Akafona Chelsea ndikadzima phone yacho ndakati handiibatidzi ndaishandisa yekubasa during day....



# CHAPTER 13

Chelsea

Ndakanga still ndisati ndanzwisisa ini kuti sei tete Maka vakasarudza kunodzidza kuruzevha. Ndakanga ndambozama kufungira Takunda asi ndakazoonza kuti haasi anotovawo neimwe interest.

Ndakazonyanya kunetseka pavakati vava kudzokera soon after muchato. Ahhh ini ndaifunga kuti vacharwadziwa neruzevha kusvika vati handichada kudzokera. Ndakatombobvunzwa na Desmond kuti hapana here zvandati ndaona zvakadirwa na tete kuenda ku musha ndikangotiwo hapana hapana chandati ndaziva. Kuramba futi wongobvunzurura mwana asina zvaaitaura kwainetsa. Asi so far ma results eparuzevha aiva impressive and positive zvawo. Vana vakapasa zvachachemedza Bishop chaivo uye tsika kana dzakanga dzisiri dzekuvhara meso evanhu aiwa munhu wese akapa kutenda. Kana zvaivapowo hazvo zvakashata zvaizongoonekwa nekufamba kwe nguva ko rine manyanga hariputirwi mumushunjeka.

Pakanga pasina mumwe aigona kuenda kunosiya aona kuti vana vasvika zvakanaka here ku musha nekuti munhu wese aiva nema commitments. Tete mai Ryan nemukwasha chete ndivo vakanga vasati vambosvika ku musha kwedu. Vaitodawo kuenda asi mwana akanga achiri mudoko uye mukwasha vaienda kuDubai Chitatu chaitevera.

Ndakatozoswera mutown Monday yacho ndichivatengera zvekuenda nazvo zvoise uye hapana kubva ku grocery ne zve kuchikoro nekuti takanga tisingazivi kuti mama mai Mazviita kurapwa kwa mai vavo kwaizatora nguva yakadii pamwe zvikoro zvaigona kuzovhurwa vasati vadzokera. Dad vakandifonera vachiti Takunda achatiperekedza nemota. Uyuwo nzira yakanga yatopfumba ku Silobela moyo wakanga watorwa ikoko. Ndaingonamata kuti asavhiringidza muzukuru wasabhuku anga ava kuzonyora form 4.

Akasvika kuseniseni kweChipiri mota ichishinyira ne grocery. Pane rimwe

saga raiva paro rega risingasimudziki Takunda akati dad vakati rigonopiwa muroora wavo mbuya Chenjerayi. Pandakatengawo ndaiti tichavakamurira pane raienda kumba. Vakasimbiswiwa kuti ndisavakanganwa ndimbuya vaTafadzwa. Ndakabva ndapiwa ne cell phone yakanzi ndigonopa Tafadzwa kuitira communication. Kumutswa husiku hutema tichienda yaiva nyaya yekuti tidzoke same day.

"Babe handiti uri kuona kuti ndangosara ndega pano? Please udzoke nhasi handichada kukushaya ini."

Ndiyo bye bye yacho yakaitwa and serious yacho yaiva yakarohwa chero dai ndaida kumboita 2 days panga pakaoma ndaiteverwa chete.

8:00am taisvika pamba pagogo vaTafadzwa ndiko kwatakatanga nako. Takawana vachisungirira mbudzi dzavo kuti dzifure. Dzairatidza kuti dzaidikwa chose ko ndiyo pfuma yogaka yavaiva nayo. Ndakaona zvakare pava nechirugu chehuku pakambenge pasina.

Hatina kunyanya kugarisapo hedu takavasiira grocery ravo uye solar lamp kuti vaonese husiku uye kuchajisa phone ya Tafadzwa. Vakanga vakutodzidzisana phone nana Maka na Mazviita. Takunda nguva yose aivawo pane yake hameno waaitaura naye. Hatina hedu kunyanya kugarisapo sevanhu vaifanira kuzodzokera musi mumwechete iwoyo. Takasvikira kwambuya Chenjerayi tichiburutsa saga ravo. Ndakasapapo ndichivabatsira kuisa mumba vamwe vakatungamira. Ndaizotevera hangu netsoka paifambika. Thelma na DJ vanga vatova busy kudzinganisana nehuku. Ndizvo zvavainyanya kuda pa mbuya Chenjerayi izvozvi.

Iniwo ndakanga ndagara ndiine mwinyi mwinyi yandaida kuita na mbuya Chenjerayi saka ndizvo zvimwe zvandakasarira sevanhu vakanga vasina nguva yakawanda.

"Mbuya ndati ndikuziviseyi kuti ndava kugara na baba Jnr. Asi vava kuda havo kuzoroora"



"Hezvo, ko manga musingagari mose nguva yose iyi?"

"Kwete mbuya. Tanga tichigara kwakasiyana takamirira kuti azotanga abvisa mari. Handiti zvose zvakaitika ndakakuudzayi kubva kuita kwandakaita nhumbu ya DJ nezvose zvakaitika mumashure. Saka pakapera muchato waana baba iye akabva atouya kumba kwake kwatanga tichigara akati haachada zvekuti tigare kwakasiyana. Saka takatanga kugara tose mugovera manheru."

"Hezvoo. Zvino pane anga ambokubatsirawo here kuti kana wava kunopinda mumba zvinofambiswa seyi?"

Ndakataura chokwadi changu chose kuti hapana chandaiziva ini plus kusatoziva kuti pane zvingava special pakupinda mu marriage. Kutura chokwadi ndaifunga kuti inongova nyaya ye kubva kumba kwenyu wonogara kumba kwemurume zvatopera zvimwe zvozongozviita zvega. Asi ndakatoona pavakatanga kutaura neni kuti pane nyaya isiri yekumbotamba.

Vakatanga kutaura yezvima number 11 bva ivo vaizvitura nezita chairo. Ndakatanga kuzviona pana mama vangu vasati vashaika saka ivowo havana kumbotaura nezvazvo saka ndakangoti maybe zvinongobudawo nekukura kunenge kuchiita munhu kana kuti zvine age yazvinozokura. Nyambisirwa unotoita zvekugadzira wega.

Ini ndakakanga ndatozvisema pana mother vaya vekwa mai Bishop vaiita zvekuseva nesadza ndikatenge ndaita munamoto wekuti zvangu zvisatombokura hazvo. Pane pandakazopindawo tete mai Ryan vachipfeka vakanga vasina. Ndakangoti kuda havasatiwo vasvika age yekumera kana kuti kuva nazvo kana kusava nazvo zvinongosiyana sekusiyana kunoita maumbirwo emunhu.

Ndakanzwa kunyara ini nekuderedzwa chaiko pavakati zasi kwangu nekwa Thelma no difference.

Besides kushongedza zasi vakandiudza zvakare kubatsiridza kwazvinoita kunakirwa kunyanya kwababa panguva yebonde. Kashoma katakaita ikako na Desmond airatidza kuti ainakirwa wani. Asi pavakazondivhundutsa

ndepekuti kana akambosangana neanazvo anotonzwa musiyano wazvo. Ndakanzwa shungu ini vachitaura kuti tete Maka vakatoita kosi yavo vakapedza. Ndigokundiwawo nezvanana here veduwee.

"Ko makadii kundiudzawo nhai gogo ko zva ndakaita makore ndiinemi wani? Manje mava kuzondiudza ikozvino mava kuti zvatindivara saka ndotogara hangu ndakadarozve."

"Ko ndakatokuonazve ipo paya pawauya kuzotengesa musi watanogeza tose kurwizi kuti ko hadyana yemuzukuru wangu zvainongu fembewa nomwando haina mivharo. Saka ndaiti ndichakuudza woita sarudzo wega. Mazuvano zvasiyanaka nekare kwataiita zvekubatirwa shamhu nekuvhurwa makumbo mazuva ose tichionekwa kuti tiri kudhonzwa here. Manje vana vaikozvino mangova masaradhi unogana kutosungiswa kuti vambunyikidza kodzero dzangu. Saipapa vazukuru vekwa sabhuku vandakabatsira pamwechete nechivatete chako vakadzokera ku ostroriya zvatova zvimhandara. Ko kana usina tinokuverenga kuzvindumureka. Mukuru wavo anonzi akaramba akati haazvide akaudzwa kuti zvinochengeta tsvina. Uyu Mazviita ndakamuonawo futi kuti anoratidza kuti akadarika nemugango chaimo. Haana kana kunyara kundi ratidza uyu anoti mbuya vakewo mai vamai vake vakaita basa ravo nenguva saka zvakanakura kusvika size yakanaka."

"Saka moreva here kuti zvangu hazvichatoita mbuya zvamati zvakatindivara?"

"Kungoti hauna nguva muzukuru ndingadai ndakubatsira. Naivowo vana Maka vakanga vatnonoka saka panozoda zvekubatsiridza kuti zvikure nekuti nezvigunwe chete hauhwini."

"Zvinoda nguva yakadii mbuya ndinogara hangu."

"Kana uine chido mavhiki maviri anokwana. Ndinoreva kana usina nungo. Vana Maka ndakaita vekugara bhobho ko vana akangoita seanorwadziwa anogona kuramwa. Saka ndaitoita vekugarira kurwizi vachidhonza ruviri pazuva."

Takazowirirana kuti ndogara hangu kusvika zvanaka.vakati taizoenda kurwizi chifumi chamangwana ndambozororora. Vana vangu vaizosara vomuka ndadzoka according to time yandakaudzwa na mbuya Chenjerayi. Vakazondiperekedza havo vakanondisiya pagate. Takunda anenge akangosvika nekuburutsa vanhu ne kutobuda. Mota akasiya akaenda netsoka obvious aida kusiya amboona chimoko. Vasikana vangu vakanga vatova busy kubika nekutider mumba makanga musina hamo tsvina. Tonderayi anenge aingouya hake manheru semunhu aiva nebasa rake hake. Asi pairatidza kuti amuka achitsvaira yard nekudirudza garden lawn nemaruva. Ini ndaingozvidya mumoyo nenyaya yandakanga ndaudzwa na mbuya Chenjerai. Tapedza kudya kuma 11 ndakambopinda muroom mangu ndikasweddedza full length mirror raivamo padivi pemubhedha ndikakurura pant ndokuvhura makumbo ndakagara pamubhedha. Twaingovapo twekungoratidza kuti ndipo panobatwa uchidhonza twacho twakanga twanzi twatotindivara hatuchadhonzeki twakuda kubatsiridzwa. Mazviita namai vaThelma vakakura vari pamwechete kureva kuti navo mai vaThelma vakanga vakashongedzwawo. Ndakademba kuti dai ndakazviziva before ndakamurambira Desmond ndakatanga ndambogadzirisa. Ndakanzwa kuzvinyarira ini. Vakanga vambotaura havo mbuya Chenjerai kuti navowo vakomana angova masalad havachinawo vana sekuru vanovaudza nezvazvo saka vamwe havanawo basa nazvo. Asika Desmond handina kumuwana ari jaya and zvaiva pachena kuti first experience akasangana nazvo wozooni ini ndiri empty bhotoro rekokokora rakarehwa nambuya Chenjerai kuti rinongoti wuuuuuuuuu nemhepo. Ndakanzwa kunyara kana kudzokera kumba kwacho ini. Taku akazoswera avata nekudumbirwa akanowana babe richangobuda kuenda ku Gweru kwababamunin varo Ku holiday. Kkkkk akabva angosvika achibvunza Kutu tosimuka nguvai anga asisadi zveko. Ndakamuudza kuti aende hake ndaida kumirira mama mai Mazviita kuti vadzoke pamba ndozotevera kuda after 2 weeweeks. Akaenda hake ndikasara ndichiedza kufona number ya Dessy ikaramba kuita through ndofunga aiva busy. Ndakangoti ndozofona hangu manheru plus Takunda ndakanga ndamuraira. Kumanheru ndakafona ichirira isingadairwi kusvika

ndangonetawo. Ndakazoonna message kubva kuna Takunda. Tanga takuita kunge ma blood siblings nekuda kweukama hwaaiwa naho nababa vangu

"Sistren ndasvika asi tsano vanenge vasina kunyatsofarira kusara kwamaita ava"

Ndakatoona Kuti ndiyo yakanga yakwidza munhu bp akaramwa kudaira phone. Ndakashaya rugare ini ne zvandakanga ndaudzwa na mbuya Chenjerayi. Ndakaita kunge ndichavadana ini vana ivava ndovavhurisa makumbo. Nyambisirwa pose pandaikwira bp ndichiti tete vari kuonana nefudzamombe kurwizi ivo vaitova pa training. Pavakataura kuti pane kumwe kudzidza zvakare kunze kwekushongedza gapu remutakunanzva ndakabva ndatoona the secret behind change of behavior ya tete vangu. Haaa ndakashaya rugare ini ndava kufunga kuti pamwe Desmond atova kutozvidemba hake. Ndaizongozvisimbisa nepfungwa yekuti paakandibvisa humhandara akazviona kuti ndakanga ndisina saka dai kuri kuti akanga ashora angadai akangorega kudzoka akangotsvaga akadecoretwa. Asika iyoyo yekuti Desmond ndakamuziva asiri jaya atomboziva mumwe mukadzi akanga achiratidza kuti aimuitira and aimuda zvisina kana mubvunzo nekuti mazuva andakatanga kumuziva Desmond Tambu aisabva pamuromo pake kureva kuti aimudisisa. Ahhh ndaimbotorera rudo rwangu kuna Desmond for granted kuita sekuti chinhu chaiva obvious kuti anofanira kundida nekunditora sezvandiri the fact yekuti ndiye akandibvisa humhandara uye kuti ndakanga ndamuitira mwana. Asi mushure mechinguva chishoma chandakaita na mbuya Chenjerai ndakatoona kuti there is more to committing myself than I thought.

Ndakazoti hangu kwava kuma 3 masikati ndakanyegerera vasikana kuti tiende kunogeza kurwizi. Havana kuramba havo. Takakiya mikova yedu ndokunosiya Thelma na DJ kwambuya Chenjerayi ndokutenukira takananga kurwizi. Mvura inotonhora ndaiitya ini asi apa chaingova chivindi chekuti ndaida kunodongoreva vanhu. Takakurura nhumbi ndokutanga kugeza. Ahhh vana vaiti vakakotama kudai haaa waipa kutenda. ini ndakanga ndongogeza ndakabatanidza makumbo kuri kunyara. Chokwadiwo hapana kana chavakaona asi matarisirwo andakazoitwa na tete Maka pandakanga

ndogeza mainini so ka.

"Maiguru munoshandisa right hand kugeza uko kwenyu?"

Ndakasticka ndakadaro kushaya kuti ndodii.

"Isu takadzidzisa kuti the hand runodya ndirwo runokupira mvura then you use your left hand kugeza. Hanzi huchapa kuisa ruoko runodya nekubata chikafu uye kumhorosa vanhu kupununu. Instead hanzi you use your left hand kugeza them the right hand kuisa mvura."

Akatsinhirawo Mazviita kuti zvaitaurwa na tete Maka ndizvo. Vose ava vaiva vanana kwandiri asi ndini ndakanga ndotodzidziswa nana tete Maka vose mabhonirokishini chokwadi.

Ndakanonokerwa ne kuyedza kwekunze ini. Ndakatoshaya hope chaidzo ndikaita sendichavaisira message mbuya Chenjerayi kuti 4am yavakanga vati tinoenda kurwizi yakanga iri kure dai vakanga havo vati 3am.

Vakandibhipa na exactly 4am sekuwirirana watakaita. Vana vangu vakanga vachakavata zvekufa. Ndakapfeka zvonodziya ndokubuda. Kwanga kuchakasviba plus winter yakanga yava kunotanga saka rima rakanga rakawedzera. Unlike mu summer mekuti panguva dzimwechedzo chadzera che kubuda kwezuya chinenge choonekwa. Handina kusiya blue seal yavakanga vati ndigouya nayo. Patakasvika kwakanga koita sekochena. Pataifamba vainonga tsotso vakasvika vachibatidza moto. Vakaisa kazengwete ravaknga vabva naro kumba kwavo pamoto kuti ripise ndokumboita nyaya hedu tichimirira kuti kuchene zviri nani.

"Izvi zvatiri kuita izvi haisiyo garandi yekuti imba yamira ayewa asi kuti imba inovakwa nekumiswa newe mwene wawo. Mukadzi akangwara anovaka imba yake nemaoko ake asi benzi rinoshandisazve maoko aro kuputsa imba

yaro. Wakakurira mumhuri yakaputsika asi rega kuti chinoita icho chituko kwawava kuenda kuti "mati aigoenda nepi akangokura asingazivi chinonzi mhuri."

Wakandiudza nyaya yavamwene vako, iwe chienda unovaratidza chinonzi mai. Rudo kumunhu wese kusanganisira naivo mai ivavo. Nekuti cha ndinoziva ndechekuti kupesana kwavakaita uku ndekwetembarari uku. Kunogona kuita pamanendi kumurume asi kuvana panongopera marwadzo vanodzokerana namai vavo uye cha ndinoziva ndechekuti vanovada. Ukama hwaamai nemwana ndiho ukama hwakasimba husingagoni kuparara uye haugoni kudamburwa sezvinoitwa muchato wekuti munoenda kamudzviti monogurisa. Chandinokukurudzira ndechekuti vade mai ivavo nehubenzi hwavo. Usawana nguva yaunovataura zvakaipa nemurume wako kana nehana dzake nekuti pavanogadzirisana uchasara pachena. Kuregerera chinhu chakaoma chose uye ukapiwa ronda chairo repakadzika pemoyo zvinogona kukutorera upenyu hwese ronda richingodzimba, uye chigumbu ukasangwarira unonotenga uroyi hwausina kuri kungoda kutsiva chete. Ini waunoono pano ndakagara makore anosvika 49 ndiine kuvava mukati mangu nekuda kwezvandakasangana nazvo, asi nekuchembera ikoku ndakasarudza kuregerera makore maviri adarika iwaya zvinhu zvangu zvikatanga kuzaruka. Dai ndakazviita kare ndingadai ndichitova pane chimwe chidanho. Kusaregerera hausi hugamba asi kuti kunotorwadza iwe. Zvakaitika zvakaitika hazvo ngazvidarike urarame usina wawakavharira mujeri remoyo wako.

Uite chiropafadzo mumhuri yawava kupinda mairi, rudo kumunhu wese, rukudzo uye kuzvideredza kumurume wako. Simuka tienzane haina kunaka chero ukazoita mari zhinji kudarika murume wako ramba wakatoveka chete."

Vakabata zvakawanda wanda zvinobata kugarisana nehama uye maduties angu samai uye mudzimai.

"Kungodzamba dzamba sevanhu vasina nguva yakawanda asi ndinoziva Mwari vachakubatsira. Enda unodadisa, unoita mudiwa wemunhu wese mumhuri, pazvinorema mabvi ngaashande kumunhu wemudzimai."

"Ndiri kuno ini mbuya kwemavhiki maviri."

"Ahhh kana zvakadaro pakanaka ndichayedza pandinogona napo kukubatsira. Nhasi tomboita zvatafambira kuno. Ndanga ndichiveteredza hangu nguva kuti kuchene kuti ugone kuona zvatiri kuda kuita."

Vakandibata ruoko vakaenda neni pane chimwe chimuti. Vakatemha zvivana zvacho zvakaita kunge zvimaruva ndokundipa zvimwe zviviri.

"Uyu muti unonzi mufufu. Izvi zvivana zvacho ndizvo zvatichashandisa. Wakazvitarisa ndiyo shape inofanira kuita zvinzeve zvauchadhonza kana zvakura."

Zvechokwadiwo shape yazvo kuita sezvåndakaona pane vaiva nazvo. Vakazvitora vakazvipisa pamoto kusvika zvaita matsito ndokuzozvikuya. Powder yacho vakaisanganisa neblue seal yandakanga ndaenda nayo.

"Mafuta iwaya ndiwo auchashandisa kudhonzesa pose pawawanira mukana. Asi paunopedza unogezva kubvisa matsito memvura inotonhora."

Ndakashanda kubva na 5 kusvika zuva roda kubuda ndokuzonzi zvenguva iyoyo zvakwana. Takageza ndokudzokera kumba. Vasikana vakanga vachangomuka asi vana vangu vakanga vachivete. Vakakasira kuita basa ne kubika tikadya. Vakanga vasinganditenderi kubata chinhu kana varipo. Saka ndaiva nenguva yose yekukweva zvinzeve zvangu.

Ivo kubva musu uyu Tonderai aiuya achizovadzidzisa pamba for at least 3 hours osiya avapa homework oenda hake kubasa kwake. Kurwizi ndakangoenda musu mumwe chete pamwe pose ndakanga ndava kungoshandisa mafuta ane matsito emufufu.

Desmond kana kubatika pa cell. Week yose yakapera ndisingamubati chero pa

landline achingonzi ari kushandira out.

Pakanosvika weekend ndakanga ndotonzwa progress. Zvanga zvonakidza kani ndongoti chero ndakavata husiku ndongoita maji mumachira ndokweva. Desmond kana kubatika kana kunditsvaga hake. Moyo wangu wakanga worwadza uye kutosuwa kunakirwa zvangu.

Tete mai Ryan ndivo vakazofona musu we Sunday manheru vachiti mkoma vatambura. Ko munhu atambura anodzima phone here handiti anofona totaura here. Ndakangovati kana azosununguka abatidze phone yake. Monday ndakaswera hangu na mbuya Chenjerayi. Vakafara ne progress yakanga yavapo so far. Musu uyu ndakaswera ndichirairwa zvemumba yemukati kubva kuutsanana kusvika pakuwainira murume. Ko zvavaiva nemisikanzwa nhai kusatombonyara kutaura mazita ezvinhu. Ndainzwa kunyara ini asi pane zvandakazofunga. Mazviita akanga akandisunungukira saka pane zvandainyara kubvunza kuna mbuya Chenjerayi zvandakafunga kuti aigona kundibatsira. Ko ndakatoona kuti ndikanyara handigwaze mazuva aifamba. Thursday ndaifanira kudzokera nekuti vana baba ndipo pavaisvika kubva ku Durban. Ndakanga ndakumbira mbuya Chenjerayi kuti vagomira satete pakuroorwa kwangu. Ndaida kuti tionesane na Desmond nezvazvo asi manje akanditsamwira akaramwa kutaura neni. Saka Monday iyoyo ndakabva ndavaudza mbuya Chenjerayi kuti taizoenda tose kuHarare ne China kuti vagare vachiziva.....



# CHAPTER 14

Chelsea

Weekend yandaifungira kuti ndichaona Dessy atevera yakadarika pasina kana communication. Kubasa kwacho ndakadzimarawo ndarega kufona kwaingonzi ari kushandira out week rose here and Desmond aisamboita mistake yekubuda asina kutaura kuti ari kuendepi. Ari kuMasasa park aiti every morning aindizivisa wani kuti ndabuda ndaenda kubasa achitova local. Manje apa vakanga vanditsamwira havo Samaita. Manje ndini ndaigozvidiwo veduwee ndaidawo kugadzirisa kudivi kwangu. Desmond ndaimuda hangu kwatakanga tabva tose kwanga kwava parefu and ndiye ega mukomana wandakati I love you muupenyu hwangu, saka chandaيدا ndechekuti asazowanawo chekushora pandiri. Of course aigona hake kundigashira sezvandiri asi mumoyo make haaizorega kundi compare nekwaakambodarika nako. Ndaingonamata hangu kuti azonzwisisa.

Ndaiswera hangu na mbuya Chenjerayi ndichirairwa nekudzidziswa zvakanwanda. Zvandainyara kuva vhunzurudza ndaizoti manheru paya tava kuvata ndoenda kuna Mazviita ndonovhunza. Aiva mudiki kwandiri hake asi ndakatoona kuti nditodzika kusvika paari ndibatsirike. Aisanyara hake munhu wacho asi panze apo wakamutarisa waiti hapana zvozikanwa. Chiuno chake chaita sechine ndandi veduwee. Ndakadzidziswa zvitaera zvole zvimwe ndichiudzwa mazita azvo ndakangoti hezvo ko ndaingotika inongova nyaya ye kuvhura makumbo. Iko kuzoita mazita echirungu zvinhu zveumburu izvozvo nhai. Pane yainzi wheelbarrow kkkk ahh ndakapotsa ndasiya mazino ose kuSilobela ndoenda kumurume ndangova same WhatsApp group nanambuya Chenjerayi front line yaperu. Zvimwe zvacho we would laugh about it ndichikonewa asi zvozoita. Zvimwe zvaingodzambiwa dzambiwa nambuya Chenjerayi Mazviita akazonyatsoti dyoo. Ndakangopererwa neyekuti ndinofanira kumbotangawo baba. Yowee ndakatanga ndichiona iri non starter ini kuti ndovatanga ndichitii chaizvo

ndingasaita nzenza yamai. Ndotiiko, daddy huyai mundiite? Ahh zvaisatomboita. Daddy ndoda kuitwa? Haaa ko kana ndikawana asingadi musi wacho ndaizonyarira pai? Ndakazonzwisisa kuti action chaiyo will communicate zvaurikuda pasina chawataura.

"Tone ye voice chaiyo sis chero usiri kutaura zvesex inotongoparidza zviri muhana."

"Kkkk ah mainini saka bamunini vakanga vagerezve"

"Haiwawo zviripi ndotodzidzisa imi munoitira henyu bamkuru vangu zvakanaka. Tingataura zvebhinya riya here. Asiwo pazvinhu zvose bonde ndiro roga raaigona kuti " thank you, ndipoo mvura ndinwire". Ndaimupedzera chaiko maybe ndosaka takazongopesana ndisina chirwere. Apo aiti chero ari mugomba zvikamubata aibuda chero asvika padombo remari chairo aisiya ouya kuchinyede chedu ndomupakurira odzokera mugomba. Pa physical abuse chete ndipo pandakasarenda. Airova munhu iyeye sis zvekuti ndaisvika pakudirwa mvura kana kudzokera kuchipatara. Kumapurisa aingoenda achidzoka kana kutotevera ini kuno dropa ma charges. Ndakazoonza kuti ndinodzoka ndava gmu coffin ndikaita zvekutamba. Ndakati munhu run for your life makumbo zvaachiripo.

Vakarwira gomba nerimwe team akatema tema munhu ne foshoro mumusoro akanofira kuchipatara. Akarohwa too bad kwakuuya kuzopedzera shungu pandiri. Iwo musi wacho aiva akaavikirwa chaiko. Ndaimuziva hangu kuti kana ndisati ndasvuuka handisiwi asi zvemusi iwoyo zvaiva serious. Akangouya ne mhukutu yake ne ma dhende emugomba akazara ropa ziya riri gase kase. Kana mukana wekumuisira mvura yekugeza ndakaushaya. Ndakatanga ndichashinga ndikaona kuti ndinosakadzwa. Ndakabuda ropa chairo kuita sekuti ndiri virgin. Pandakataura kuti hazvichaita heeee ndakarohwa sisi kumbofa chaiko ndokusiya asunga door nepanze newaya. Ndakatozonunurwa nevakauya neshoko rekusungwa kwake vakandivhurira. Ndakatiza ndisina kana chandinacho ndichingova ne hembe dzaiva pamuviri. Three years dzose dzandakagara tichidya mari setopenga ndakabva ndisina kana teaspoon zvayo. Mari ndaipuwa handidi kunyepa asi yaiperera

muchikafu. Taidya veduwee neni ndakanga ndatova ne mentality yechikorokoza kuti mari ngaidyiwe ipere unogona kudhirikirwa mugomba usina kudya ziya rako. Dai ndaiviga imwe handiti ndingadai ndakatobatsirika. Ikati yaiuya riri US\$ ahhh ndinozvituka kuti hwaiva hwanana here kana kuti kupusa "

"Saka maiidya seyi mari yacho nekuti chikafu chete hachaimbopedza mari."

"Haaa sis taigona kuti poga poga paiuya ma buyer egold tainoita week tiri mu lodge kana muhotera tichisasana. Taitova ma big customer wee and hwanana ndaitodada nazvo. Handiti dai mari yose iyoyo yakauya ndava mature sezvizvi ndaitenga ma stand akati ohhh."

"Ndizvo zvazvinoita Mwari vakada kuti udzidzidze the hard way kuitira kuti kana wava kuda kurasika ukafunga kwawakabva nako unozvidzora wega pasina ataura newe. Ikozvino wava kuziva kukosha kwe education, kukosha kwekuzvibata, kukosha kwekuteerera mubereki. Achitombovapo anoti ukachema anokutora okuisa pachipfuva pake ngaateererwe. Ini ndofunga mama vakakuudza life yandakararama. Ndakaita mubereki ndiri form 2 ndichigara pano ndega ndichienda kuchikoro kwamunoenda uko asi not even one day randakarasika kana kuti ndoita misikanzwa nekuti nhamo yarova. Ndaiva nechinangwa ne upenyu. Ndosaka chero pandakaita nhumbu ya DJ ndakaramba ndiri focused bamkuru vako vakava iye oga wandakaziva. I'm an aspiring millionaire nekuda kwe shungu uye kuzvibata. Desmond paakaenda akati nyaa ndaigona kungoita misikanzwa akatowana ndashakadziwa asi ndakazviudza kuti ndogadzira upenyu hwangu chete ndoita zviri pamoyo. Maybe ndosaka Mwari vasina kukupa mwana vaida kuti utange warongeka."

"Hiiii sis ndaitoudzwa kuti ukaita nhumbu ndokubaya nebanga saka piritisi ndainwa sepiritsi. Ndakatozorega hangu ndabvako ko ndichamanwireyi. Apa aiva ne mukadzi nevana 4 asi aiti akamuramba. Ndakutoona ikozvino sis kuti ndakashandiswa as his sex machine yekubasa. Ndaiva shield yemukadzi wake chaiye kuti asavigirwa AIDS nekuti pekuponera pari safe paivapo. Ndakashandiswa sis and zvondirwadza ndikazvifunga. Ndaiona

ndichinoitiswa vhiki ndiri muhotera ndichiti ndiho hupenyu izvo variko vari kuitwa navo hupenyu ini ndaiva wekushandiswa. Ndakafonerwa neumwewo musikana wandakanyengerana naye kuita misikanzwa ipapo achiti mukadzi wake akauya ku mine ikoko nemwana wake mukomana atokura vachidriver zimota rinotyisa ndikazvituka. Ndiye akutoona nezve mine murume anodzoka mhuri ichirarama. Kushandiswa chaiko sis kwandakaitwa. Ndoshaya kuti mama vangu ndovakumbira ruregerero sei nekuti no matter how sincere I do it ndongoona sekuti ndakavaisa ronda risingapori pamoyo pavo. After all the effort yavakaisa kutiraira na mai Thelma ini ndikasarudza kuvanyadzisa. Ndosaka pandinoverenga ndoita neshungu dzangu dzose kuti naivowo vaone kuti ndiri serious."

Yaaa uyu ndiye aishandirwa netsumo yekuti "rega zvipore akabva mukutsva" uyu. Kana aizoudzawo tete Maka nyaya yake iyi naivo ndaiona vachiita munhu kwaye. Ndakati shuwa zvidobi zvese zvandaizidziswa rakangova simba rekutambisa chokwadi. Kudzidzisira munhu kuti anoita misikanzwa nemukorokoza wake hake.

Nzeve dzambuya Chenjerayi dzaikura ndaikweva kwete zvekutamba. Ndaingoti chero ndikamuka ndichienda kutoilet husiku ndotombonoti kwee kwee. Zvidobi ndakanga ndava nazvo ndisisiri danda rakarehwa na Mazviita. Chokwadi paripo pandakarangarira paakapedzisira adudza Dessy akati " ndibatsirewo babe ndisvike kani". Ko in ndaigoziva kuti ndaibatsiridza ndakaita zvekudii nhai ndaifunga kuti inyaya yekungovhura makumbo ndoitwa ndonakirwa zvopera. Iye ndaitofungawo kuti nemashinyiriro aaiita zvanga zvakaringana zvino kana zvaigona kudarika ipapo sekuudzwa kwandakaitwa na Mazviita aitofa hakezve munhu wacho ndikaita chirikadzi.

Akandinakidza Mazviita hanzi sis murume akasotewa chaizvo zvimagaro zvinooma kuti gwaa kunge zvimanhanga zvarohwa nechando.

Mazuva ndiwo akatoita mashoma asi ndainzwa kuda kuramba ndichingodzidza chete.

Asi I appreciated zvandakadzidza izvozvo ndanga ndava nepekutangira.

"Zvimwe munodzidzisana as you go sis nekuti even zvamadzidza izvozvi zvimwe zvinogona kusanokushandirai. Chikuru chandakadzidziswa na mbuya vangu vamakaona kumuchato vaya i communication haikonai kungoita kunge vanhu vanopura rukweza. Chero ivo vanopura rukweza vakagoita vachiimbirira wani kuti zvifambe. Hanzi na gogo munhu anokuzwa kuti anzwe kuti ari kugona basa owedzera giya rekufamba naro kkk. Kana arova panonaka muudze kuti "Samaita rambai makadzvanya ipapo". Uchipota uchivabvunza kuti " zviri kuita here baba ". Kkkk ahhh ndakatombovhara maziso ndichifunga kuti ndozvigona here."

China takaita rombo rakanaka kuti takadhumana nemwana wa sabhuku manager wepa Jena mine. Akatitakura paroad naiyewo aienda ku Harare. Tanga tisina kuita zvekumukira hedu takabva kumba kuma 12 chaiko. Takambomira muKadoma pane waaiti aida kumboona. Takazosimudzira kuma to 4pm. Takaburukira pa turn off yekuenda kumba ivo ndokudarikira havo handina kuziva kuti vaigarepi muHarare. Mbuya Chenjerayi vakabereka chikomba chavo chakanga chakavata. Ndakataura bag ravo ndakaita rekubereka kumusana ndokutsiga chisaga mumusoro chaiva nenzungu nyimo mhadire dzemaputi, maiva zvakare ne huku nhatu dzavakanga vaomesa. Ndakambozama zvakare phone ya Dessy ikaramba. 5yakanga yatochaya kureva kuti akanga atova kumba. Mabatiro acho anga akaoma veduwee pagoti paiva nekamufambo kusvika kumba. Ndakademba ini kuti dai dad vangu pavakataura zvekutora licence ndakangozviita ipapo pamwe dai ndakatopedza. Ndakazoti kuna mbuya Chenjerayi varambe vakarurama ne road ndikavasiira na Thelma ndikati ndifambise ndinosiya mikwende ndozovatambira. Ndichangoti fambei ndakanzwa sound yemota yaibva nekumashure kwangu. Ndakamisa ndakatarisa mberi ndakanga ndisina shuwa kuti ichamira. Vanhu vacho vaishaina ndaivaziva asi ndaingozamawo luck. Ndakanga ndakaita sekuvharwa kumeso nechisaga chandanga ndakatakura ndaingoona zvaiva padhuze chete asi ndakainzwa kuti yamira nechepamberi. Ndakaita kunzunzutira kuti ndinosvika payakanga yamira apa kwanga kwakutotanga kusviba ko winter yanga yatodongoreraka saka zuva raikasira kunyura. Ahhh huro yakanga yanyura. Ndakaita kukandidzira chisaga pasi ndokumbotumba ndichizama kusimudzira musoro waiita sewanyura ah ndakanga ndazviguma karesa izvi zvekutsiga zvinhu zvinorema mumusoro. Ndakazosimudza musoro ndanzwa door remota

kuvharwa waneyi zvaari Desmond. Ahh ndakamboda kuchema ini kuti shuwa ndotambura baba vevana vaine mota hobho ndikangozozvidzora kuti handiti ndedzake.

"Chelsea, ko uri kubva nekupi? Wauya nei husiku huno? Ko vana varipi."

"Vari kutevera kumashure uko. Ndauya mambuya Chenjerayi ndivo vanavo."

Vanga vakutosvikawo pataiva Thelma ndiye ainzwikwa kuchema kuda aifunga kuti mama vatitiza. Vakangodzokera baba vacho kunovachingura ndikasara ndichizvuvu chisaga ndichiisa mu boot ne bag rambuya Chenjerayi ndokupinda mumota ndokugara. Vakasvika akatakura DJ anga amuka Thelma akamubata ruoko.

"Pindai gogo ndafara nhasi matitsikawo"

Yaitova surprise and ndakangoita zvemusoro wangu ndakanga ndisina kumuudza kuti ndichauya na mbuya Chenjerayi. Ko handiti panga pasina communication zve.

"Saka kubva kubasa here nhai muzukuru. Zvamunochaisa husiku nhai"

"Kana gogo. Dad vafona vachiti vasvika kubva ku Durban kwavakanga vaenda saka ndanovatora ku airport ndikanovasiya kumba kwavo ndiko kwandiri kubva izvozvi."

Handina hangu kudaira ini. Saka vamwe vaidairwa pafoni ini ndaka blaclistwa. Kutsamwa kunoda watanga wabvunza wonzwa chikonzero chezvakaitika. Ndakanga ndanzwa kuraira kwambuya Chenjerayi hangu

pavakanditi mumba vanhu vanokonana chero nechinyaya chidiki diki chaicho asi mabatiro amunochiita ndiwo anogona kukudza chififa chikava churu. I took the blame hangu kuti ndini ndakaita zvatisina kutaaurirana ndikanowedzera mazuva. Asi ummm maitiro acho aakazviita haana kunyatsondifadza.

"Madii kufona nhai kuti muri kuuya nhasi pane kufamba zvinorwadza kudai babe?"

Akataurira pasi hake asi ndofunga akangotaura zvekuti awane kutanga nyaya. Ndaifona pai iyo fon yaisaita. Paland yekubasa ndaingodairwa na secretary ndichingonzi leave a message. Yekuti chii nhai? "Mozoudzawo murume wangu kuti I miss him"? Zvakaoma hazvo ndaitofunga kuti saka akaudzwa kuti nemhaka yeyi akanga asinga tauri neni pafoni.

Takabva tangosvikawo pagate akavhura ne remote tikapinda. Takazobvunzana upenyu tagara hedu asi ndaingochekewa neziso ndikasimuka hangu ndakunobika. Hameno kuti zvandakanga nda wedzerera mazuva zvaizotaurika here. Ndaizongoona pamwe ndaingozevinetsa iye asina basa nazvo. DJ na Thelma vakanga vatova ku spare bedroom vakutamba nematoys avo. Vakanga vasinganeti vanhu vacho kungoti havo vakafamba road yose vakakotsira. Pandaitonetseka mbuya Chenjerayi came to my rescue.

"Makaona mhuri yachonera kumusha mukati ndatizwazve?"

"Hoo haa kana gogo. Kutivaiva musango here naikowo kumba wani."

Raingova statement iri.

"Akandiudza nyaya yake musikana kuti muri kuda kunopa vana baba pasuru dzavo. Saka ndakangoti semwana akangokura ndinaye ndikazoshaya mukana wekumbogarawo naye pasi ndichimuraira ndingowanawo mazuva maviri

matatu ndiinaye sezvo ndakanzwa kuti zvinhu zvacho ndezve chimbi chimbi"

"Hongu gogo tati tiite zvinhu chaizvo zviri pamutemo."

"Makagonesa chaizvo ipapo vazukuru. Ndiko kuti wanano yenyu ive yakakomborerwa."

Pandakaenda nechikafu vakanga vava kutotaura dzimwe nyaya vachiratidzwa video yemuchato wa dad pa laptop.

"Yowee ko mai Mazviita zvavakanga vakaita chisikana nhai. Ahhh murume wangu akuita zvemagatare yowe inga zvakaoma"

Patakapedza kudyi ndakaita sekuti handina kumbonzwa vachitaura nyaya yakanga yafambirwa na mbuya Chenjerayi.

"Ndauya nambuya Chenjerayi kuti vazotibatsira kumira satete panyaya dzedu vagova ivo vachatisvitsira shoko kuna dad."

"Hooo maita chaizvo. Maita basa gogo shuwa neni ndanga ndichitotambura kuti saka totangira papi. Isu tanga tichitoda kuti dai zvaibvira tatozviita weekend iyoyi."

"Muchireva yakuswera mangwana here?"

"Hongu gogo."



"Ummmm zvinenge zvava kuenda nekuti ivo vana tezvara venyu vachazvitambirawo seyi. Asi ndinoona sekuti isu chedu ngatingosvitsayi shoko chete ivo votiudza kuti vakasununguka papi tirege kuita setavamhanyira ku mberi. Chero vasirivo havo vari kuzobvisa mari asi pamwe naivo vanodawo nguva yekugadzirira kuzokugashirai. Pamwe vanodawo kuwana nguva yekuzivisawo hama dza mai vemudzimai wako uyu nekuti variko vana sekuru vake uyu hanzvadzi dzamai vake uye muningina wamai vake akawanikwa kwa Chivi. Saka ndinoona sekuti parizvino ngatingosvitsayi shoko chete totangira ipapo."

Waiva mutemo zvawo asi eish kuita kwakaita hama dza mai vangu kwakandibata. Kundisiya padongo vafutsira hama yavo amai vangu kwakundisiya ndega nemwana mucheche. Kana kumbocheuka havo chero dai paiva ne friction na dad vangu asi ivo ndivo vainyatsoziva situation yaiva pa ground dai vakamirawo neni. Chete kuti Mwari vanenge vachitova ne program kare yeupenyu hwedu uye ramangwana redu. Pamwe vakatoona havo kuti ndiyo yaiva nzira yekuti tigone kusvika patakanga tava. Pamwe dai vakatitora pamwe ndisina kutombopedza chikoro. Obvious ndingadai ndisina kutombosangana na handsome wangu. Keith angafai asina private school yaanoziva kana zimota raainaro angadai asina.

Ndakabva ndatofona kuna dad ndichivaudza kuti ndadzoka kumusha saka ndaizonovaona mangwana. Handina kuvaudza hangu pafoni kuti ndina mbuya Chenjerayi. Vakati ivo vanga vasvikawo masikati kubva kwa Murehwa kunosiya vana gogo uye kuti mama mai Mazviita vakanga vaperekedzwa na Takunda kuSilobela. Saka kureva kuti takanga tapesana navo. Saka takawirirana kuti ndichaendako mangwana acho kuma 3 vadzoka kubasa.

Ndakaratidza mbuya Chenjerayi mu bedroom mataizovata. Zvaisaita kuti ndivasiye vega ku cottage tichienda kumain house. Vana DJ na Thelma ndakatozofukidza vatovata muspare mavaitamba.

"Ko ini ndiri kuvata kupi?"

"Kwanhasi mukambovata nana DJ ndaona kuti...."

"Never mind"

Akatofamba Desmond achibuda nekurovera door ndikasara ndangopusa ndakamira...

# CHAPTER 15

Desmond

Saturday, Sunday, Monday ndakazipigwa ne upenyu ini. Monday ndaitotsumwaira kubasa ndikatombozovikiira mu office from 1-2 pm ndikambotapudza hope ndokuzopinda mushower kuti ndinzwe zviri nani. Ko ndaikona here nhaimi Saturday ndakavatira kukaka ngoma ndikaswererazve Sunday ndokuvatira ndichishinyidza mwana. Monday ndakangorova hangu ruviri ndokumuzorodza semunhu aiva parwendo kuperekedza vana ku musha. Akanga asina zvozikanwa hake mukadzi wangu asi ai resonda zvaindidakadza mhani. Her hisses and moans drove me crazy kunzwa kuita waya chaiko. What more paaizogona kutamba kwasakwasa nekupepeta nekuzungura ndaizofa hanguzvee. Chandakangofarira mumwe wangu akanga akazvichengeta and ndakatoona kuti pandakamuvhura haana kuzomboita misikanzwa. Moti ndakazviona seyi?

Dai akamboita misikanzwa ndaitoona pabonde kuti pane tu experience manje wangu ndaitoita zvekuzungunutsa kuti zviite sekufaya. Pasi aingondivhurira makumbo ndofa hangu ndega chake kwaiva kunakirwa chete. Pamusoro ndaitozoita wekubatsuridza kuti zvifaye.

Ndakambozama kufunga kuti ndokumbira ani chaizvo azobatsira mumwe wangu. Pana mama mai Mazviita ndakanga ndatozvinonokera vachiri vatete zvino apa vanga vava ambuya zveumburu zvanga zvisisa tauriki. Wandakanga ndafunga ndi tete vake mai Ryan, uyu ndaigona kutaura naye anything ko handiti iye nemukwasha ndivo voga vaiziva zviri official kuti ndava kunakirwa hangu.

Ndipo pondonzwa kuti munhu ati anodzoka after two weeks. Akadii kugara ataura ndakabva ndamurambidza kuenda kwacho. Vaingoendaka Maka na Mazviita waitadza neyi chembere mbiri dzangomirira kuroorwa. Ndakabhowekana ini kutaura chokwadi. Ndakatodzima phone ndaona kuti nekusvotwa kwandakanga ndaita ndaigona kungoudza munhu kusakwana. Chii chaizvo chitsva chakanga chamunakidza kumusha ikoko chaakazochiva

kugara 2 weeks. Kumwe kunenge kwaingova kuda kutesta chete kuona kuti ndinoitwa seyi. Manje kana akanga akateya kutsvaga mashoko ndakati ndoda kumuny'isa handimbomubvunzi and achadzoka hake kana oda. Secretary wangu ndakamuudza kuti pakaita afona anongomuudza kuti ndaenda out nebasa.

Moyo waimbotsva kuda kungonzwa kuti vana vangu vari seyi asi ndaizongoti kana paine chanetsa achadzoka navo hake.

Mazuva akafamba weekend ikasvika. Ndakatombobata makey emota Saturday masikati ndabva kubasa kuda kutevera asi ndakazvidzora. Kwaiva kushingirira veduwee ndaivata ndakaisa ruoko mubhurugwa kushingisa hama yangu yakanga yonetswa nekuda kuseva.

Zve chokwadi takabata week yechipiri iye akanga aregawo zvekunditsvaga pafon yekubasa aindida weyi munhu anoda kutangirira nekunditonga, kundi sizer chaiko ndiko kwaakaita Chelsea. Munhu ainyatsoziva kuti vana dad vachingodzoka weekend yacho ndipo pandaida kunoroora. Saka taizoronga nguvai iye achiita kunge pwere inoti kwayaenda kunotamba inogona kuchemera kuvatako.

Thursday ndichangosvika kubva kubasa dad vakafona vachiti vakanga vadzoka saka vaida kunotorwa ku airport. Ndakabva ndatongobuda ndikanovatora ndokunovasiya kumba kwavo ku Greencroft. Handina kugarisa ini ndaida kuvapa mukana wekuti vambozorora havo ndaizonyatsovaona weekend.

Ndakananga kumba straight handina kumbomira mutown. Ndichangokona kubva muna Bulawayo road ndakadarika vamwe mbuya vakanga vakabereka mwana umwe vakabata ruoko. Handiwanzosiyi vanhu muroad hangu kana tichienda same direction but apa pfungwa dzangu dzaiva kure chaiko. Ndati fambe ndipo panda kamiswa namai vakanga vakarembewa nesaga mumusoro ne bag ku musana. Paakamisa mota ndipo pandakazofunga kuti pana mbuya vandakanga ndasiya pamashure. Ndakamisa mota ndikadzika kuti ndinotanga ndabatsira mai ava ndozoreversa kwandakakanga ndasiya mbuya vaya.

Ahh imi ndakapererwa ini mukadzi wangu ati gwadagwa akabata huro. Moyo wangu wakarwadza zvasangana nenyadzi kuti chokwadi nemota

dzandaiva nadzo mhuri yofamba zvinonzwisa tsitsi kudaro. Ndakakaruka ndabvunza kuti seyi vasina kufona. Vachifona payi ini ndakanga ndisingabatiki. Ko iye mweni anongouyiwa naye ndisina kuudzwa here? Asi kuti akanga auya navo kuti vazomureverera misikanzwa yaakaita kungorova asina waaudza. Ndakazongoti ndichanzwa nyaya yavo kana tava kumba. Ummm ndakazonyara nekuti zvandaifungira hazvisizvo. Ndakanga ndisina kumbofunga ini kuti tichanosvika seyi kwavatezvara kwacho. Akanga agona hake Chelsea chero pavakati vakambosara naye kuti awane nguva yekurairwa. Yaisazowanikwa hayo nekuti ini ndaiva pa fast forward chaipo.

Ndakazofizuka manje ndakuudzwa kuti ndinovata ndega iye achivata na mbuya Chenjerayi. Haaa ndakanzwa hashu chaidzo ini. Ndakasiya ndarirovera door racho ndikaenda. Ndakasvika ndikagara pa mubhedha ndichitadza kufema nehashu. Nxaaa munhu ndakaona kuti ndikangomuregerera achiita zvaanoda anotozonditsika nemumusoro chaimo. Ko vanotongwa ne pitikoti vava havasi voseka vakapiwa mupfuhwira. Vamwe ndivo vasina kana kumbounanzva asi vanongoita tolerate vakadzi vachiita zvavanoda saizvozvi. Ndoopazvinotangira patunhu tuduku kusvika munhu asisadzoreki. Ndakabata phone yangu ndikanyora iri message.

"Handichaziva kuti who is the head here. Chingogara wandipa list yacho nekuti ndanzwa nema surprises. It seems uri kunakidzwa nekungoita zvawafunga iwe mupfungwa dzako. First we agreed pano kuti uri kungonosiya vana wodzoka asi wakanoti wavako ukaita zveumusoro wako ukanoita two good weeks.

Secondly wangouya nemuyenzi without telling me. Yes zvakanaka kuti wakafunga kuti vauye kuzosvitsa shoko kuna baba but wanga wakanyangarika for two weeks ko kana ndakasara ndikaita humwe hurongwa wanga uchizovaudza kuti kudii iwe watouya navo?

Thirdly wangosarudza kubuda mubedroom kunovata nemweni asi hauna kuvaudza kuti we are husband and wife chero ndisati hangu ndabvisa anything? This is not right, ndipewo nzvimbo yangu sababa and the owner of this home who also has the right to make decisions kwete kungoita zvekuudzwa zvinhu zvarongwa kare zvikatopasiswa. Ini na DJ kana kuti Thelma we are different. Handisi pwere inongoita zvekuudzwa kuti ita so ita so."

Handina kumboita nhetemwa pakubaya send and yakabva yangoita blue ticks ipapo. Ndakatsveta phone pamubhedha ndikabva ndatotanga kuburitsa nhumbi dzangu ndichikanda pamubhedha. Ndakanga ndisina kutombovhara madoor nekuti ndanga ndichida kutobuda kudzokera hangu ku Masasa Park zvangu ndomirira kuti madam boss vagondiudza zvekuita ndiriko pane kuitwa kunge chitoy. Ndakanovhurira mvura mutub ndokupindamo ndikambozorora hangu ndichinzwa kudziya kwemvura. Kuda ndakaita maminitisi anodarika 30 ndokuzobuda hangu. Ndakavhunduka kuona Chelsea akagara pane umwe mubhedha. Gara zviya madoor ndakanga ndisina kuvhara ndichida kubuda. Ndakatarisa nhumbi dzandakanga ndaita dutu pamubhedha hana yangu ikandiudza kuti ndakanga ndamhanyisa.

"Nhai baba TJ, was it necessary?"

"Chii?"

"That message? Ko madii kungondiudzawo zvakanaka nhai? Sorry zvenyu ndaifunga kuti ndiri kugona ndisingazivi kuti ndiri kutadza. (Akatarisa nhumbi dzaiva pamubhedha). I can see you want to leave. There is no need. Angatobva ndini hangu. Mbuya Chenjerayi ndichanovadzoserera kumusha kuyedza kwekunze."

"Ahh ko ndookwazvatosvika here nhai Chelsea?"

"I can ask the same question ndakatarisa nhumbi dzamaisa pamubhedha idzi. Sorry zvenyu baba TJ hamungabviswi pamba penyu nekuda kwangu. Chokwadi changu chose ndechekuti zvose zvandakaita handina kuzviita for selfish reasons asi ndaitofunga kuti ndiri kuitira tose. Makandidzimira phone ndaikuudzai pai kuti ndichati nonokeyi kudzoka. Chero kubasa makaudza secretary wenyu kuti hamudi kutaura neni. Saka ndaikuudzai seyi nhai? Ndanga ndatevera ndichifunga kuti we can talk this over manje ndatoona kuti

its too late."

"Noo Chelsea, its not too late. Saka mbuya Chenjerayi unovaudza kuti kudii nhai"

"That woman is like a mother to me. Ndivo vandakakura navo kubva pa ndakaita nherera, she understands my pain and my joy, saka I'm sure she can understand this ndichavatsanangurira chimiro chiripo. Mataura kuti she is not welcome here saka vanogarireyi? Desmond dai ndakanga ndisingakudi ndingadai ndakakurambira kuvata newe from Saturday yatakabva pamuchato. Kuvata navo was just for today havasi kutomboda kugara ava mangwana chaiwo vanga vachidzokera kumba kwavo. Vanga vati vanongoonana nadad votodzokera kumusha na Takunda same day. Ndangofunga kuti vangavata ku cottage voga here isu tichivata kuno kumain house ndangofunga kuti vanozoona setavasema kuvaisa ku cottage isu tichivata muzimba rakadai. Handina kumbenge ndazvitorera kuti kukuzvidzai kana kukutongai. Hamungaite muranda pamba penyu Samaita nekuda kwangu."

"Sorry mai Jnr. I overreacted. Sorry. Kungoti handichagoni kugara ndisinewe hangu. Ndiregererewo ndokumbirawo."

Akapinda mumachira akafuga ndokutofuratira. Ndakapindawo ndokumumbundira from behind. Haana kumborwisa hake asi ndakazvinzwa kuti aichema. Ndakafambisa ruoko rwangu kusvika pamaziso ake ndikanzwa kunyorova misodzi.

"Ndati sorry wani Chelsea nhai vakomana."

"Ndazvinzwa wani. Asi mangwana ndombodzokera na mbuya kumusha ndokupai mukana wekuronga as the head. Ndanyara ini muchirovera door right in my face apa mbuya vanga vabuda mubathroom saka vanofungeyi."

"Sorry mukadzi wangu. Don't worry mbuya ndotaura navo kuseni. (Planting some kisses at the back of her neck maoko ruoko rwaanga asina kutsimbirira ruchikwidza kuenda kumikaka. Ndakanoti mbaaa nepamusoro petop yaanga akapfeka ndikanzwa aita kakuomera ndikaziva kuti message yasvika.) I love you Chelsea handichagoni kukushaya. Saka the thought yekuti ndinovata ndakagonya muno ndega isu tiri musame yard ndiyo yangondipa hasha chete. Sorry babe."

Haana kudaira asi ndakanzwa abatapamusoro peruoko rwangu rwaiva pazamu.

"Tarisa kuno mudiwa."

"Ahh ndoda kutarisa kuno ini."

"Shaa usadaro ndanga ndakusuwa ini. Ok rega ndiuye ikoko ini."

Handina kuzoendako hangu akatendeuka akatarisa kwandiri. Light raiva on ndakanyatsoona kurwadziwa kwaiva pachiso pake.

Ndakamubata nemuhuro ndikasweddedza musoro wake miromo yedu ikasangana. Ndakamukisa ndikaona avhara tumaziso nekutodairira. Ndizvo zvandaimudira hangu akanga asingaiti dambarefu rekutsamwa. We kissed passionately ndikanzwa ropa kuita overspeed chaiyo akati ipapo ndakanga ndamudzidzisa akabatira futifuti. Ndakabva ndarangerira our first kiss akanyatsodudza kuti haagoni ndikatora nguva yangu kudzidzisa munhu wangu. Asi apa kugona kwacho kwanga kwawedzera ndanga ndabatwa matama ose zvigunwe zve munongedzo zvichitekenyedza mukati menzeve dzangu rurimi ruchiyaya waya mumuromo mangu. Ndanga ndatopera basa ini manje mumwe wangu anga akatopfeka hake Jean skirt ne t-shirt. Ndanga ndakarumwa zvekuti usabva chaizvo ndichibva ndavavarira kusimudza top ndikaenda hangu pa dairiboard pazimunyatso ziguru ranga ratooma kuita



katombo kenhodo. Akashinyira mwana wevanhu ndichiita zvidavado nezvinhu zvangu. Ndakadzika kuskirt ndiko kwaiva nenyaya mbichana asi padakabvisa fastener ne zip akasimukira kuti zviite senani. Ndakangogona kuisvitsa pamabvi chete akazokavakava kuti ibude. Akanga angosara ne pant chete iniwo ndaiva ne boxer chete. Ndakamupudigura akatarisa mudenga ndiye ndure pazamu. Ndakaona arumanisa mazino chifuva chasimukira mudenga ndikabva ndatoendesa ruoko ku valley of pleasure. Ndakambodzokorora kufambisa ruoko kukwidza nekudzika ndiri nepamusoro pe pant pane zvandakanga ndanzwa kuzvimbirira. Ndakambofunga ndikati chokwadi unoti wakoka munhu okuudza kuti ndiri kumwedzi. Apa chokwadi ndakazviudza kuti ndodhidha chete zvakadaro and akaramba ndaimukwapura chete. Ndakasweddedza kapant paside ndikanobata kudai ndikarambirana nezvandaka feela ipapo.

"Whaaat?"

Akavhunduka akamuka very fast akanogara ava nechekupillow. Face yake yakanga yazara kutya chaiko.

"No no no Chelsea wait"

Ndakamuzvuva nemakumbo ndikarasira kapant kwakadaro uko. Ndakavhura makumbo ndikaona haikona kutaura mhani. Mashizha ecabbage andaichemera akanga zvino aita kununira kunge azorwa mafuta.

"Chelsea, saka ndizvo zvawakasarira kumusha here izvi?"

Aionekwa kubvundisa miromo achida kutaura.

" Ndaka... Nda...."

Misodzi yanga yatojenga mumaziso.

"Shhhhh. Please don't say anything"

Ndakananavira muromo ndiri nechepamusoro pake uku ruoko ruchi sampler twunhu twangu ndichichinjanisa kutudhonzerera. Twanga twakati darikeyi twaiva namayi Thelma mbichana. Akaridza kamhere kekunakirwa ndikanzwa kudziya paruoko.

"Mira ndiku cleane babe."

Akada kunanavira towel ndikati

"I don't need this."

Ndakaisa rurimi ipapo ndikanzwa

"Mhai kani ndofa ini. Yo yo yo ahhh mira mbichana"

Ndakati kumira handimiri hanguzve. Pillow yakanga yakatosimba hayo otherwise yaibvajuka chete nema tswinyirwo ayanga yakaitwa. Chiuno changa chasimuka magadziko ava mumhepo yangova "mhai kani, mhai kani, mhai kani."

Ndakaisa continental pillow pasi pemagadziko ake. Ndakanga ndadzidziswa na Tambu basa rayo chairo risiri rekungonakisa pamubhedha. Ndakapfugana ndokutora rimwe gumbo rake ndikaturika papfudzi pangu ndikabata nerumwe ruoko rimwe gumbo ndakaita rekufasira pasi.

Ndakaruramisa museve ndokubairira slowly but surely. Apa anenge anga awedzera kushinya ah hameno kuti aida kuti ndiite seyi chaizvo mwana iyeyu. Pandaidzika mbichana mbichana akatanga kukurunga zvinyoro nyoro ahh imika. Heat yaiva mukati imomo yaienderanawo ne yaibva pa body yake. Wainzwa kuda kuramba wakangomugukuchira kusvika kare. Ndava halfway zvandakasangana nazvo mukati imomo ndakapotsa ndabika mbodza dai ndisina kukurumidza kuvhomora kuti ndimborohwa nemhepo mbichana. Ndakabayirira futi this time ndikashinga semurume kusvika ndati nyaaa kana piece yakasara. Ndakateerera hangu achikurunga apa anga awedzera kusimudzira chiuno makumbo avhura zvekwamai vhurai chaizvo atsika nezvigunwe. Kumusoro uku anga akajegera nepazasi pehuro apa. Ndinoona ndizvo zvaimupa simba rekumonya chiuno semupengo nekuti anga akanyatsobalanca. Izvi zvaiva zvitsva izvi nekuti Tambu aijegera nemagokora asi aikurumidza kuneta. Manje neni ndanga ndatohakirawo ndongopengerekawo kushaya kuziva kuti ndoimba here, ndochema here , ndoseka here ndodiiko. Zvakauya zvakare but ndakanonoka ini ndanga ndatodzatuka ndiye ngondongondo pamusoro pake. Chero pandakadzokedzana simba ndakanga ndisina kana

"Babe, ummm sorry ndanga ndakakutsamwira. Wadzoka warongeka shaa ahh regai vamwe sekuru vakanga vakatiza musha vachiteverera chinhu chonaka ichi ahhh. Ndaishaya babe kuti ndokuudza seyi kuti pane zvawakandishotesa. Ummmm akaita hake akakudzidzisa ndanakirwa ini."

"Ahhh mandivhundutsa imi makanukiro amaita. Ndatya ini kuti asi ndakafurirwa manje ndaizonozvichekesa kupi kuti zvibve"

"Aaa wandifadza shaa. And ndanakirwa."

Ndakada kusimuka ndikanzwa ndabatwa nepamagadziko kuti ndisabva. Akatanga kukurunga zvakare uku achiita seanorumirira nzeve yangu omboisa rurimi mukati achifemera mhupo inodziya ahh ndakanzwa sabhuku vasimuka neukasha. Apa takachovha zvee imi. Akatanga achaita wara ndikazomupeddzera. Ndigoita murume rudzii anorohwa home and away. Pa

return leg ndakasakadza munhu ari pasi ipapo akatanga acharopodza kudzamara akungotura mafemo. Ndaiti ndikambokurunga ndomboita sendinotswa haa ndikapedza neruzha rwakavharira imba yose ndikanzwa kuti ndadira mberi mberi chaiko. Ndakatozoita munhu wangu wekupukuta nekuti nengonono dzakabva dzatorohwa ipapo. Ini ndikanogeza hangu ndokudzoka ndichimonera munhu wangu aiita seambodziiswa mu oven.

Ndakazovতির rawo kuenda chaiko ndikazomutswa kuti ndigeze. Nhumbi dzekubasa dzakanga dzava ready ne breakfast yacho. Anga atogeza kare mumba matonaka kusara kwepandakanga ndakavata. Nhumbi dzandakanga ndaburitsa ndichida kuzvisiisa mudya ndakasungwa uyu dzakanga dzadzoserwa. Ndaizozviwanepi nhai zvozipa kudaro. Manheru ndakanovatora kwatezvara vakanga vauya kuzotorwa na Takunda saka ndakati ndaizonovatorawo kudzoka kumba.

Tezvara vakatondiudza ipapo kuti nyaya vakanga vainzwa asi vakati weekend yakanga isingaiti vane zvavaida kugadzirisawo plus vaida kuti tinozviitira kumusha pamba pamai vake. Vakati at least one week yaiita. Takabvako hedu tadya Chelsea kwakundizevezera hanzi nhasi ndovata kuno. Kkkkk ndakaseka ndikati kana uchida kudana shura ndakurova pamberi pababa ita zvauri kuda kuita izvozvi.

Mbuya Chenjerayi havana kuzoenda pavaida kuenda vakatozogara week rose vakazotungamira na Chelsea aienda kunofanogadzirira zuva remarooro...

# CHAPTER 16

Chelsea

"Ko hanzi ndagumbukeizve na Samaita?"

Ndakavhunduka ndichinzwa Mbuya Chenjerai vachitaura vari kumashure kwangu. Ko zvavakanga vaita chop chop kugeza ini ndaiti vachiri mubathroom. Dai ndakanga ndichiziva kuti vakanga vabuda nguvai ndaivanyepera chete ndoti door rarovera nemhepo. Manje ndaigona kuvanyepera ivo vakanga vaona nekunzwa zvole zvakanga zvaitika. Ndakasara ndisina choice asi kutongovaudza chokwadi.

"Ahh ndangovati ndiri kurara nambuya ndokutotsamwa nhai pane chinotsamwisa here ipapa?"

"Ko iye iye achivata pai?"

"Ndanga ndati anovata nevana mu spare mandavavatisa umo"

"Gegegegege seka zvako mwana wemuera gwai. Iweka iwe haikona kuda kutionesa shura pano. Anovata nevana kuti zvaita seyi nhai muzukuru? Kutu iwe warwara here? Hayewa chero kuri kuti warwara ini ndini ndingakupepa zvinodarika murume wako here. Eheka zvinotsamwisa zviripo chaizvo muzukuru. Handiti iwe wakandiudza kuti mava kugara mose semurume nemukadzi chero asati anobvisa hake pfuma kwavana tezvara?"

"Hongu gogo"

"Eheka zvino iwe wogotiza mumba huru nekuti paita vayenzi here? Wanga usipo vhiki mbiri dzose wouya futi womuti avate nevana ummm ipapo kungatonzi kumhura murume. Tevera mumwe wako muzukuru hatidi kumuka tichichema mangwana. Kwatiri isu vanhukadzi zviri nyore asi kwaari iye ndinoona rakamuitira gore chairo and kana vamboravira vanhu vacho havachakwanisi kuzvishaya wee. Atombokuona wauya kudai muzukuru anenge atorodza miseve iwe womushaisa. Tinonokecherwa hure kubhawa rikavata richidhovezewa husiku hwese iwe wakati vavava kuno wakarinda chembere yakaita seni uchiti ndingadyiwa nei. And ivo vaya vekubhawa vanoita kunge mbanje akangovaravira votomupinda mutsinga nemupfungwa haachakwanisa kuvarega. Maitiro avo vanhu vaya vanoita zvekuti murume akatanga kufananidza namai vekumba vanongopa zvikonzero mazuva ose otoona kuti uyu wekubhawa anoita kuze khuse pungwe achifadza chikomba anozorora nekuvata kwababa kwete kwake iye, hakuna kutokosha kana baba vasati vaguta. Vanotodaidzira kuti kurara hope kugarika. Gara apa mbichana muzukuru."

Vakadhonza ma stool aiva mu corridor imomo vakandipa imwe ivo vakagara pane imwe. Mastool aigara ma vase emaruva ndakanga ndamaburitsa panze pandakasvika ndikaadiridza akanga awomerwa.

"Muzukuru rega ndikujekesere panyaya yandakunyeurira yevakadzi vekuseri. Ivo vaya moyo yavo yakaoma kudarika dombo. Vanotanga kufeya murume wako voona paunomushotesa vodzvanya ipapo chaipo zvekudarikidza. Kana kumba achishoteswa chikafu nerudo kwamarweyi anobikirwa fevhareti mazuva ose agopiwa rudo rwemhando yepamusoro achivatiswa nezamu sekasvava. Kana uchivenga mai vake nehama dzake rinoendeswa wee matutu egirosa namarweyi akanaita fevhariti yedzinza rese imi mai nhiya makati vavava. Unoti angadzoka kumba kuna mai vanoti vhiki mbiri vari kumwedzi, imwe vhiki vanonzwa musana imwe chibereko ahhh mai nhiya kuzoti pepu imba yaparara kare. Anonogaraka kwaanovata akachinjikwa sekacheche akaiswa zamu mumuromo pane kwaanoita bonde rema kopanzi. Aiwa ini unovata neni ndigokupeyi nhai? Saka unoti wakaita vhiki mbiri

dzekuzvishongedza kuti uzoratidza INI ndigoiteyi nazvo nhai. Ayewa simuka muzukuru wangu ndikuperekedze kana uchitya zarima"

Vakandiisa mukona mbuya Chenjerai ndikasara ndisina choice. Ndakafunga kubvumiwa nekunakirwa kunoita Desmond wangu ndigoita imagine sis dhoru vamwewo vachimushungurudza nekunakirwa ahhh vakazongondibata havo ruoko mbuya Chenjerai vakanondisiya pa main door asi ndakanga ndato decider ini kuti ndonofadza mumwe wangu since mbuya vakanga vandiratudza kuti havana havo pressure nekuvata vega. Shasha yakanga yagumbuka zvekurevesa zvekutadza kana kuvhara ma door. Ndakati ndichikiya door rekunze ndakanzwa message ichipinda mufon mangu. Ndakambomira mu hallway ndichiverenga. Yowee waiva murabaraba chaiwo munhu akatora nguva yake achidurura zvaiva pahana pake. Ndakaudziswa kani kuti ndoda kumutonga, handiteereri, ndaita zvemusoro wangu kuuya nemweni ndisina kutaura, kuti ndinomuita pwere yandinongoudza zvekuita, ahhh zvakaanda kani. Yowee ndakazopererwa ndapinda mubedroom ndaona nhumbi dzaburitswa dzaiswa pamubhedha mornach riri padivi. Ko yaitova mhosva yakakura yekuti munhu angatotsamwa zvekuda kubva pamba pake. Kutaura chokwadi ndakabatikana veduwee. Ndakatomubvunzawo kuti was it necessary kutsamwa kusvika pakundinyorera composition yakadaro worse kusvika pakuda kusiya imba yake. Chokwadi ndaizotonyatsopagara kudekara here muridzi wemba aramwa akaenda. Ko akadii kungondidzinga hake pane kuda kundiisa pa punishment yakadaro. Mbuya Chenjerai ndaivaudza ndchiti kudii nhai kuti hanzi mauiyireyi musina kukokwa? Ahhh ndakangoti zvakaoma. Ini ndakanga ndanzwa mashoko ambuya Chenjerai saka ndanga ndatofunga kuzozvininipisa ndokumbira ruregerero nekunoka kudzoka. Zvino ndakasara ndosvikako mhosva dzacho dzava dutu.

Ndakazongogashira kuti ndini ndaiva pamba pemuridzi ndaifanira kungozvideredza nekuti mhosva dzandaipomerwa somehow dzaiva dzechokwadi. But matsiurirwo acho ndiwo akandirwadza asi ndaigodii hangu. Ndakazvitambira ndikataurawo zvandainzwa. Akakumbirawo ruregerero and I saw kuti he was sincere ndikagamuchira. Ndakabata dzidziso yambuya Chenjerai:

"Mukatsamwisana murume haapuwi punishment yekunyimwa bonde. Anobudaka mazuva iwayo aunenge wakatsamwa onofadza nyama kunze. Gore rauchazotsamwanuka iwe pamwe anenge atoenda zvachose kana kuti watovigirwa chirwere. Murume ngaapiwe zvinhu zvake. Dzidza time table yake. Kana achida service kaviri pasvondo kana kaviri pazuva kana rutatu pazuva semapuritsi mupe. Mumweka anoita zvekuti kamwechete unoita mazuva maviri wakangogungwa chete."

Neniwo moti ndakanga ndisingadi here. Ndaitova nejinja yekuda kuzoratidzawo mumwe wangu iko kwainzi nambuya Chenjerai na Mazviita ndiko kurongeka. Asi kungoti sekutaura kwandamboita ndakanga ndangoona sekuti kana mbuya Chenjerai vadzokera taizofara hedu, handina kunge ndaziva kuti yaitiva mhosva huru. Ndakambovhunduka nemakanukiro aakaita munana wetunzeve tweekwambuya Chenjerai ndikati nhai ndichadaro ndakanyengerwa hangu naiko kuda zvinhu ndikazonzi wakazviwanepi ini handizvidi.

Asi haaa ndakafadza mumwe wangu hanzi ndaishaya kuti ndikuudza seyi kuti pane zvawakandishotesa. Yerurimi iyi ndakanga ndisati ndamboitwa ahhh imi ndakarasika njere chaiko ndikaita sendichavadana mbuya Chenjerai kuti zvinhu zvenyu zvondiurayisa kuno. Mai dai vaindinzwa vaimuka kuvafi vakauya chete nekuti madaniro andakavaita ipapo akaoma. Zvidobi ndakazamawo se first day and yaingova surprise after surprise. Kukumbira ruregerero hameno kuti akaita rungani. Ndakapedza ndaneta zvekurevesa ko ndakanga ndashandazve. Nehope handizivi kuti dzakabatawo sei ndakatomuka ndakavatiswa pachipfuva. 4 am ndakanga ndisingaiti mistake chero pasina alarm ndaitoti ndimuke. Ndakanga ndakarukutika asi pandakageza ndakanzwa kuita fresh pakare. Ndakaita munamato wangu wemangwanani ndokutanga nekurongedza nhumbi dzanga dzaitwa dutu pane umwe mubhedha. Ndakacleana kumba mose kusvika Ku bathroom mumwe wangu akafa nehope. Ndakagadzira nhumbi dzake dzekubasa ndikanomubukira breakfast. Chokwadi.ndainyatsonzwa parere moyo kana nekambo kasina tune kandaiimba kaingokuudza kega kuti munhu ari mu good mood. Ndaingonamata chete kuti mbuya Chenjerai vasandibvunza zvakaitika, ndaizovaudza kuti kudii nhai. Naivowo vakabva vamuka havana zvavakambobvunza asi kungonyemwerera havo.



Chokwadi mumwe wangu airevesa kuti kundishaya kwakanga konetsa. Hanzi "babe ko ukafona kubasa kuti ndarwara shaa ndimboswera ndichikuona"

Ndakatoita wekumanikidza kuenda kubasa kunge chana charwadziwa nekuenda kuchikoro muwinter.

"Shaa ko tikangoenda tose kubasa unenge wakangogara hako muoffice ndichikuona."

Dai pakanga pasina zvekuenda kuna dad kuCranebone ndaikwekweredza chete ndikaendwa neni kubasa.

Apa akazofona hanzi ndanoshandira kupi wee kwaiendeswa mapiritsi nechikafu. Takunda akauyawo kuma12 masikati akazotitora kuenda kumba kwadad. Takasangana navowo kuna past 1 vaine majaya avo matatu. Akanga asipo ndi TJ chete aiva kwasisi vake mai Ryan. Josh ainziwo aizotorwa weekend kuenda kunogara nana mama Vee na Bishop Ku Greencroft vese na TJ. Ndiyo setup yaizovapo iyoyo vava vamwe nevamwe kuvabereki vavo. Dad vangu vakati he was comfortable nemajaya avo Keith na Kelvin vakanga vasingadi kuvatorerwa. Ivowo vaiwana vanovavaraidza. Waiti ukanzwa vachitaura nemajaya avo vachironga waiti kuda vari kutaura nevanhu vakuru. Waitozviona kuti my dad was a happy man. Nevana vavo waiona kuti vane rugare baba vangu vainzwa vakakwana. Keith aitosimbisisa yekuita army general anga otodanwa kunzi "general Keith" kkk.

Akasvika akajambira mbuya Chenjerai Keith and aivada zvakanyanya.

"Ahhh uyu murume masungiro aakaita tayi ndichine changu ini ndakangoitwa gara ndichauya kumusha uko."

"Haaaa kana babe rangu remakore handirikanganwi. Chero kukauya varungu vemahara babe rangu will always be number one."

Akauraya dad nekuseka Keith. Ko kuzogarwa pamakumbo babe racho hayaa.

"Haaa zvakaoma. Makadiiko mhai matitsikawo nhasi."

"Tinotamba vatezvara vangu. Ndimi mune varume vedu ava."

"Mwari vari kutichengeta. Masiya yakadii mhuri?"

Vakambokurukura havo ini ndikanobatsirana nana Keith mukitchen kugadzira kudy kwemauro sezvo nguva dzakanga dzafamba. Ndipo pavakatora mukana wekuudzwa nyaya yaivapo. My dad couldn't hide his joy vakaita kundimbundira chaiko.

"Chishuwo chemubereki wose kuti mwana wese aroorwe zvakanaka obvisirwawo pfuma. Zvino ini ndaingokuvarira mukati nguva yose iyi wakagara nemukwasha pasina chakabviswa. Kwete kuti ndinoda mari maningi ayewa, mari ndinayo yakawandisa zvekuti yaangabvisa yeroora will be a teaspoon in the ocean. Asi kuti ndibvunze nezvazvo ndaingoona sekuti zvaizoita senge munhu anongoda kukohwa paasina kurima. Handina chinobatika chandakaita pamuri vanangu asi chero dai maiti vana sekuru vadye roora ndaingofara. Ndairwadziwa mwanangu kuti kuchaya mapoto hakupi chiremera pa marriage yako. Any time unogona kungonzi tafara zvakwana. Asi mandisunungura vanangu."

"Dad musataura muchidaro. Makaita zvikuru wani. Kundiisa kwamakaita panyika ikoko ibasa guru wani. Keith na Kelvin varipo ava munoita madanha. Ini just kungonzi muripo chete means a lot to me. Zvakadarika ngatisiyaneyi nazvo. Ko ivo vanasekuru vane chii chavakaita chinobatika? Vakandisiya nekasvava ndiri mwanana vakafuratira zvachose wani?"

Haiwa vakatozochinja nyaya vatoona kuti ndabhowekana. Vana sekuru ivavo ndanga ndakativamirira. Ndaiva ne 1or 2 andaida kuvasvitsa.

Desmond akafona ndikanodaira mukitchen

"Babe hamusati madzoka wani ndava kumba. Wakandiiteyi shaaa kana kushanda ndanga ndiri kungoona iwe mumaziso angu."

"Ndingagokuiteyi nhai?"

"Ummm babe promise kuti hauzondisiyi ndega futi. Izvozvi kungonzwa voice rako ndatomirirwa soo. Mapedza here ndizokutorayi?"

Akauya tikazodya supper tava pamwechete. Dad vakamuonesha kuti weekend yanga yanyanya kuita padhuze nekuti havasivo vega vaifanira kuva involved pakuroorwa kwangu. Vakabva vatoti vainokumbira 2 weeks off kubasa kuitira kugadzirira.

"This day rakandikoshera chose ndoda kuwana nguva yekurigadzirira."

Since yaiva holiday vakati Saturday chaiyo vaizoenda kumusha ne boys dzavo vobva vazonopfuurira kwaChivi kwaiva nana sekuru na mainini vangu munin'ina wamama.

I noticed change mumba ma dad vangu. Furniture yose yakanga yava nyuwani kubva mukitchen kusvika Ku living room

"Ko makatenga new furniture?"

"Hongu ndakanzi.... I mean ndakaendesa yamai Judith kuvabereki vavo kuti titange patsva."

Zvaimboda kubvunzwa here kuti vari kuti "titange patsva" vaireva ivo nani. Obvious vakanga vasingarevi ini. Mumba macho maiva sparkling clean kuratidza kuti makanga muine ruoko rweunyanzvi rwaibatamo.

Takadzokera kumba tikasvika tichingonanga Ku bedroom kwedu. Ko takanga tadya tikaguta heduka. Vana takasvika navo vavata kare saka chekugarira pakanga pasina.

Chatakaita kunogeza tose zvemutemo ko taimbova netsvina here. Takangopinda hedu mushower ndokuvhurira mvura half half inopisa neinotonhora.takagezesana hedu ndakatanga naiye. Ndakaita misikannzwa yose yandakadzidziswa na Mazviita. Ndakamupedzera ndapfugama pasi ndikabovera Desmond chaiye mumuromo kusvika mberi mberi kuhuro chaiko. Ndaipota ndichimbodzoka ndichikweshesa seri kwematadza. Akashunyira mwana wavamwene ndikanzwa movement yanga yoitika ndikaona kuti ndigona kudiridzwa mumuromo. Iko ndichingobuda ndaka spraiwa kumeso munhu achiwomba akadzvinya musoro wangu akakotamira dumbu rakapinda mukati.

Ndakapamhiwa rurimi ikoko akapfugamawo gumbo rangu rakaturikwa papfudzi. Izvi anenge akanga akayenda kuchikoro kwazvo regai akazoti pane zvandaimushotesa. Akazondirega ndisisina balance ndikatakurwa mutambo ukanotsvukira pamubhedha. Takavata tongoita kunge mabhiza nekuneta. Waiva mufaro bedzi bedzi kusvika chitatu patakazosimukawo kuenda kuSilobela kunogadzirira zuva guru. Ndakanga ndisisatodiwo kushaya huchi hwangu. Ndaingoti ndikafunga mashoko ambuya Chenjerai ndaishaya rugare.

Ndakati dai chipipe ichocho chaikururika sehembe ndaimukururisa ndikafamba nacho muhand bag chakachengetedzeka.

Takasvika kumba tikawana dad vachangosvikawo zuro wacho kubva kwa Chivi kwavakanga vaenda kunosvitsa shoko uye vakanga vauya na mainini muningina wamama vangu. Attitude yavowo ava handina kuifarira ini,niya yekuti pamba pemukoma wavo. Mama mai Mazviita vakanga vatopererwa

nemufaro vagara havo pasi pemupichisi.....

# CHAPTER 17

General Gwatiringa

Pandakanzwa kuti Mancube anenge ariko kumuchato wasahwira wangu Bishop ndakafara chose ndikabva ndatoona kuti ndiwo mukana wekusvitsa nyaya yangu. Ndakanga ndambomuvimbisa kuti ndichanotora mama vake pa holiday ndozovarapisa saka ndakangofunga hangu kuiita iri surprise kuti zvinyanye kutyisa. Chero kutamba masteps ndakaona kuti vakazoziva kuti ndini ndaiva partner yavo vaigona kusazosununguka. Pakanga pakanzi hapatombotambwi masteps asi ndakasarudza kutsvaga INI anodzidzisa wekubasa kwedu. Ini zvemadance echirungu izvi ndaizvigona chose nekuda kwema dinner dance nemaparty andaienda zvakanyanya. Saka ndakaona kuti zvinongoitawo romantic vanhu vakaita madance iwayo. Handiti aingotambwa nema couples and ndaizviona hangu kuti nekwati kwati yamunenge muri muchimveesana munogona kutonopedza mamutsa zvimwe. That was going to be my first time kuva close na Mancube. Ko kubata babe ndaigona hanguzve kuwana zuva ronovira ndaiziva kuti message inenge yatotungamira kare.

Friday masikati ndakapinda mutown ndikanotenga nhumbi dzavana ambuya vangu natezvara uye mainini dzaienderanawo nemacolours emuchato. Handina kuvafonera kuti ndichauya kuzovatora ndakaziva kuti vaigona kuzotaurira sis vavo and the surprise yaibva yaitwa spoiled. Ndaitoda kungomukira kuma 5 chaiko zvekuti by 7 ndinenge ndadzoka navo ndogadzirawo nevamwe semunhu wa bestman. Zvakabva zvatozondiitira nyore manje patakanga tava kuvata kuMasasa park kwatakanovata kune imwe imba yemukwasha wangu kunova kwaaigara. Yaitovawo first time yangu kusvika apa anga akarongeka hake mukwasha wangu. Kwakasvika shoko rekunzi vana tezvara vati vanoda kuzotorwa nemota kwete zvekuvatumira mari zvakanga zvaitwa izvo. Haiwa ndakabva ndatosimbisisawo ndikavati ndizvo chaizvo zvavaifanira kuitwa kutumira mota inonotora vakarabwa kuuya navo kumuchato nekunovadzosera. Ndakabva ndatoita volunteer kunovatora ini mukwasha akati

aizondiperekedza. Tichisimuka ndipo pandakazofonera mainini kuti vamire paroad. Ndakasvika vavapo zveshuwa ndikavatambidza nhumbi dzavo uye kuti vafanogadzirira taizodarika tichivatora tava kubva kwana tezvara.

"Murongedze nhumbi dzakati wandeyi muchambonogara mazuva panopera muchato ndoda kuti mama vamboonekwa makumbo avo na specialist."

Ndakasiya vakangoshamisika varipo tikadarikira hedu. Pakudzoka takatsauka kuenda kumba chaiko tikawana vava kutodawo kubuda kuuya kuroad. Vakanga vakachena mhani vanhu vacho zvekuti Mancube paaizovaona aipera mweya chete. Zvose izvi ndakanga ndisingaitiri kutenga rudo asi kuti angoona kuti I cared about her. Kungoti zvaizoita sekuti ndaitenga rudo asi kungoti zviri kwese izvi, kana watopinda murudo unotoita yese yese kuzama kukwidziridza graph. Vamwe vanosvika pakureva nhema wani vachitevera tsumo yekuti "rume risinganyebi hariroore." Pandakadanana namai Chelsea ndaiita sendicharumwa nenyoka ndichitsvaga nzviru matufu nechechete zvekusvika ndakabata kubabe. Asi apa ma levels anga asiyana ndanga ndoitawo zvinoenderana nema levels. Kwakanga kusiri kuvhaira asi kuti ndakanga ndadarikawo level rechechete. And ndaito feela kuti it was not enough.

Muchato wakafamba zvakanaka chose ne secret lover wangu aibaiwa nekunyara kukwizanisa mapendekete na boss. Ndipo manje pandaitatora mukana iwoyo kuswederera ndichimuzevezera kuti aite calm down nekumuudza kuti kana asingadi kusekerera ndaizomutekenyedza chete kuti ashashatisa video yevanhu. Ndakanga ndatochinja ini ndava mumwe munhu ari kutsva nerudo kwete boss. Pakazosimuka baba namai vavo ndipo pandakaona kunonzi kushamisika. Ndakadzvokorwa munhu akashama muromo. Ndakaseka ini face yacho yaiva funny and I loved it.

"Ko chiiko nhai Mancube kundidzvokora kudaro?"

"Ndimi handiti?"

"Ndaita seyi?"

"Mauya navo kumuchato?"

"Ahhh nhai vakomana ko kana vakakokwawo kumuchato handiti ndimbuya ve late wife ya Desmond here nhai?"

"Ndingadai ndakaudzwa kuti vari kuuya mainini Shuvai havaimborega kundifonera."

"Kufara hangu ndini ndanovatora patanotora vana tezvara. Handiti mama vanga vagara vachiuya here kuzorapwa saka ndabva ndangotora mukana iwoyo."

"Hooo. Asika ndingadai ndakangoudzwawo"



"Sorry kani nhai vakomana. Ndangofunga kuti hamuna problem nazvo ini. Handizviiti futi ohh"

Ndaitaura ndichipika ndakapesanisa zvigunwe. Asi I was enjoying hangu the look on her face. Ndanga ndisati ndamboiwana mukana wekumutarisa this close and ndicho chikonzero ndakanyengera sahwira wangu kuti achinje ma best. Chero reason yaakanopa yekuti muroora haangagoni kuperekedza vamwene navatezvara dzaiva pfungwa dzangu idzo. Rudo rukanyatsokubata unoita yese kuti zvifaye. Tanga tatova netumisikanzwa twema teenager chaitwo naBishop. Rudo rwandainzwa apa ndakarupedzisira ndina mai va Chelsea. Taiva varombo panguva iyoyo zvakanyanya asi ndakadzidza kuti rudo rwechokwadi harugejewi with the amount of riches that one has asi kuti true love comes from the heart. Mancube ndakanga ndamuda hangu nemoyo wese just like zvandakanga ndaita mai Chelsea. Zvakauya zvakauryawo hazvo and I was totally to blame, asi ndaitova nendangariro dzekare kare dzerudo rwataipanana namai Chelsea asi dza Vanessa kana imwe zvayo and those bad memories anenge akanga apinda nadzo muguva nekuti ndaitombozama kufunga kuti gara zviya chii chaizvo chakaita chinobatika pamazuva andakava na Vanessa, handingamboti atakadanana nekuti hapana zvakadaro zvakamboitika. NaVanessa zvaingova zvekujutana neblackmailing chete nothing more. Ndakambozama kufunga kuti maybe ndaizodzidza kumuda from the heart nekufamba kwenguva asi zvakaramba kusvika mukufa kwake. Asi mugoona ndaiti ndikafunga rudo rwataipanana na mai Chelsea muchinyede chedu ndaenda Ku off rwaitangira muberere remba tichikweshana musana rwoenderera muchiround chedu chokwadi chaiita kunge chichatidonhera, ndaitonzwa nyama dzangu kumuka ndafunga mudzimai weujaya hwangu. Ndicho chikonzero ndaida kuzama pandinogona napo kuti ndiratidze vana vangu rudo kunyangwe zvarwo rwakanga rwoita sekuti ndiri kuita mucheka dzafa. Ndaimboti mazuva andinoenda kumusha ndaimbonochema paguva remukadzi wangu ndichimukumbira ruregerero.

Ndakazomukwenya ndikati

"Hanzi mhoru namainini."

"Mainini vapi?"

"Avo vakamira kumashure na Chelsea"

"Ahhh nhaimi. Ko manotora musha wese"

"Ndaona kuti hatizivi kuti mama vanotora nguva yakadii vachirapwa saka imi handiti muchazoda kudzokera kubasa. Remember muri kushandira varungu vavirika. Saka ndaona kuti better mainini vauye kana kuri kuti zvanonoka ndivo vozosara na mama. Hazviite here?"

"Ahhh ndingagotii hangu"

"Sorry Shamiso."

"Mhaaa"

Kkkkk mavhundukiro avakaita ipapo ndakaseka ini. Ndofunga havana kumbenge vafungira kuti ndingaziva first name yavo. She had two names and iroro ndiro rakatora moto wangu I just fell in love with it. Ndakamaona mazita acho pandakambovatumira ecocash. Mhaaa yavakaita yakandipedza ndikapedzisira ndaita vekutuma kunomhorosa vana mama. Ndakatswinywa na Bishop ndayeva munhu wangu achimodella nemagogo achienda pakanga pakagara vabereki vacho.

Vakasimuka vakambundirana ndikaona mai vacho vabata mwana wavo maoko ese. Akambotenderedzwa vanenge vairumbidza kuchena. Iko anga akagarwa kani akati akanga akabvuma kuumbika hake. Kuita ngirozi chaiyo nemake up uye tsiye dzekuisira ummm kuita miss malaika chaivo. Akazobva akanombudirana nemuningina wake vakatanga kutaura. Takaita 3 incidents tichisanganidzana maziso akabva achinja position yekumira akamira akandifuratira. Haiwa zvese zvanga zvakangonaka futi. Naikowo kumasure kwacho yaiva tourist attraction chaiyo ndakagutsa meso. Ndakagan'a zvangu ndikapa Major Mukanyangi mari yakati wandeyi yekuti vagopota vachingobhejera vachati nemabest avo kutamba. Tuma message ndaitimira nema actions zvekuti ndakatanga kutoona maitiro emunhu wangu kuti abata maths yacho kwanga kwangosara kuti ndizadzikise chete nekusvitsa shoko.

Nguva yezvipo yakasvika vanhu vakatanga kubvisa zvipo zvavo. Ko wakatozoitaka muchato wembiri vakashamisika. Ndakanga ndaita nguva kani ndichizama kufunga kuti chipo chei chaizvo chandingapa vaviri ava. Zvose zvandaifunga ndaingoona zvisinganyatsoti dyooo chaipo pandaida. Ndakambofunga kuti mota asi ndakatoziva kuti pavana vavo hapashayi angafunga kuvatengera mota. Ndakazofunga kuti ndakambotaura navo vachiti vari kuda kutanga maprojects akati kuti kana muchato wadarika. Imwe yacho yaiva yeprivate school yavaida kuita. Saka pandakanzwa kuti magonyet angu maviri andakanga ndaorder kuJapan akanga asvika Ku Durban zvakabva zvandizarukira ipapo kuti inogona kutoita another project yavanogona kuita. Ndakazosarudza kuvapemberera nerimwe racho. Apa ndakanzwa moyo wangu kugutsikana ndikaziva Kutu. I had done the right thing. Kana vaizoti havakwanisi voga taizongoita partnership ini ndakanga ndava nenguva yakati rebeyi ndiri mubusiness rema Rori iri. Akasvika pakuenda Ku honeymoon vasina kuzvinzwisisa. Chero vanhu vaiva

pamuchato ndakaona vozevezerana ndofunga vaitoti uku ndiko kuvharwa chaiko worse truck yacho yakanga isipo ndakangoita yekutaura nemuromo.

Pandakanogara pasi ndichibva kunonyoresa chipo changu ndakanzwa kumwe kuzorora muhana mangu. Vamwe vakanga vachitaura zvavaida vozopa chipo chavo asi ini ndakangotora mic ndikazivisa kuti mashoko angu ndaizomataura kwavari kana chipo changu chasvika.

This was not just a wedding gift asi kuti a token of appreciation for the great job they did for my kids during my absence. Vaivapo vanhu vakawanda vandaida kutenda nekumira nevana vangu umwe neumwe in his or her own way. Ava vaviri played a very big role pavana vangu. Ndakaziva kuti ndikataura zvekuvatenda havangabvumi asi chipo chemuchato vakanga vasina marambiro.

Ava ndakanga ndapedza navo ava. Next aiva mancube. Akagashira vana vangu akavatora sevake vachibva mu street, pamusha paisava pake futi and she risked her job. I wanted to thank her in a special way. Takazobva hedu tava kuenda kuma photos. Takangoenda just a few people vanova vapere kedzi neva chati chete. Takawana mukana wekutorwa mapics nevachati vanhu vakazotanga kutorwa nemapartners avo panzvimbo dzavaida chaidzo. Ndakazozviona ini kuti chero munhu akura akanyengwa anotopusa chete. Ndakanga ndisati ndadudza hangu nemuromo asi ndaitoona kuti munhu wangu mapusiro aakanga aita aigona kungochema chete. Ndakanyatsotora munhu wangu tikafamba ndichiita sendiri kutsvaga pekutorerwa just like zvaingoitawo vamwe. I made sure kuti taenda kure nevamwe vanhu ko park yanga yakakuraka. Ndakadana Major kuti vanotitora nephone since vanhu vakanga vakungotorana nemaphone kuitira ma memories. Uyu ndakanga ndatomunyeurira kare hangu nyaya yaivapo. Ndaimutura semufana wangu just like zvandaiita Takunda. Akanga asati awana hake asi akanga atova ne 35 years. Akarwadziswa pakashaika musikana waaaida a week before their wedding akangotemwa nemusoro kwenguva dikidiki. Saka zvakamubata zvakanyanya. Ndakamboyedza kugara naye pasi ndichimuonesa kuti life goes on nekuti pakanga patopera 11 years kubva pazvakaitika asi ndakazongosvikawo pakuneta ndikangoti in God's time he will get over it. Saka kutoita coach wema steps ndakatomuudza kuti ndiri kunyangirawo and akabva atsvaga dance yayiita zvandaida chaizvo.

Akambotitora manganiko ma photos kwaingova kuita kuti tiwane mabviro pa vanhu. Akabva awonekawo akati naiyewo aida kunotorwa ma photos.

Takasara tagara padombo patakanga tichitorwa ma photos tiri tikambonyararidzana kwekanguva and I had to break the silence.

"Mancube ndingambotaurawo newe for a minute."

"(Nezwi rine kutya mukati) Hongu."

" Ndafunga kumira kuita boss wako with effect from today."

"Asi pane pandakakanganisa here nhai boss? Asika munondipawo warning kana ndichigadzirisa ndogadzirisa. Chinotovawo chikumbiro nekuti tarisayi ma responsibilities akatarisana neni ne one salary hazvibudi. Inga ndanga ndichingoyedzawo wani kuita basa rangu nemazvo."

Ndainzwa kuda kuchema muvoice rake and ndaiona kuti she was trying hard to fight back tears nekubwaidzika kwaaiita maziso ane mazitsiye, and it made her look even younger and more beautiful.

"I have thought much about it and ndatoona kuti you can't continue uri mushandi wangu. Please ndinzwisisewo"

Apa yakabva yazoyerera misodzi yacho ndikapotsa ndaipukuta ndikazozvidzora.

"Zvakanakai hazvo hapana chakaipa."

Akada kusimuka ndikamubata ruoko.

"Handisati ndapedza.....Kuti usaita domestic worker wangu hazvisi kureva kuti I have sacked you, noo. You are a very good, humble , respectful, hardworking person, just to mention a few. Saka ndafunga kukuwedzera rimwe basa."

"Handichanzwisisa ini boss."

"Ko zvandati wani I'm no longer your boss. Kuno kumuchato hapasi pabasa. You can call me baba Chelsea, baba Kelvin, baba Keith, kana kuti Kelvin kana mafarisa."

"Ahh kudana nezita here?"

"Ndichidzokera panyaya yangu. Ndati handisi kukudzingai basa as such asi kuti ndiri kuti ndiri kuda kukuwedzerai mamwe mabasa chete. Sort of promo....."

Makandiro avakazviita pasi vakaombera nekutenda ndakapererwa.

"Iiiiii maita henyu shumba ndanga ndatopera simba ini kuti saka ndotangira papi. Ndiudzeyi henyu mabasa acho ndinoita hangu chero mukati ndinofudza nemombe I don't mind. Taurai he....."

"Ko zvadii futi nhai simukai makutosviba."

Ndakavagarisa padombo pakare and mabatiro avakanga vaita pahana pavo nemaoko maviri aiva aya ekuti "ndapunyuka".

" Mabasa andichataura aya ma working conditions acho achange ati siyaneyi. Tichange tichibatsirana imi neni kana mabvuma."

Ndakatoona confusion pachiso pake and haaimbokona nekuti madimikira acho anga anyanya. Ko kwaiva kupoterera ndichizama kutsvaga masvitsiro nyaya yangu. Ko kumashure zvaiita sekuti zvaiva nyore but ndakatoona kuremerwa chaiko.

"Besides kundichengetera pamusha pangu ndoda kuti muvewo mutariri wangu, wevana vangu, wepfuma yangu nezvese zviri muzita rangu. Asi chakakosha pazvose zvandataura kuva mutariri wangu. Nekumwe kutura ndiri kuti ehh...please be my life partner, be my wife...."

"Ahhh ko zvaivepi izvozvo nhai shumba?"

"Kwandiri"

"Ahh"

"Ndiri kutura zvichibva pamoyo pangu mancube. Handina kutanga kukuona nhasi and kubva pandakakuziva ipapo moyo wangu wakandiudza kuti mufaro wangu uri pauri. Ndakatotorawo nguva yangu ndichizvifungisisa and I'm convinced kuti rwandiri kunzwa mandiri rudo kwete ruchiva. Ndinoziva kuti yauya se shock asi handisi kumhanya hangu. Take your time

to think about it moyo murefu ndinawo chose."

"Ahh munooona zvichiita here nhai?"

"Zvotadziswa nani kana isu vaviri tatenderana?"

"Ini ndiri comfortable hangu nekuita mushandi zvoguma ipapo. Zvimwe izvo ahhh handifungi kuti ndingazvikwanisa hangu nekuda kwezvikonzero zvakawanda."

"Please ndiudzeiwo zvikonzero zvacho"

"Imi hamuna kana mwedzi mingani mafirwa manga manyarara nguvai makuda kutotsvaga mukadzi. Chero culture chaiyo haizvitendi izvozvo kunotonzi gore korohwa guva then munenge macheneswa kuti muchiroorazve. Vasingatendi zvemakuva at least maparadza nhumbi dzemufi dzose then mozofunga zvekuwana.

Chero kana nyika ingati chii nhai tinosikuonai pama TV rwakawanda pozobuda kunzi mukadzi haasati kana aputika muvhu murume akutomhanya na house girl wake, worse wekumusha. Handiti vanototi tagara tichiita chipfambi here. Guva ramai Chelsea pano chaipo rakangoita churu harina kana kuvakirwa zvako ini ndozotosununguka kuti ndawanikwa hamuoni here kuti kundiomesera.

Chimwezve ndiri munhu akarwadziswa zvakananyanya mu relationship yangu



yekutanga saka handingazozvikunda hangu zvikaitika zvakare. Chinhu chinonzi trust hachichimo mandiri. Pain yacho yakanditorera nguva yakareba ne effort chaiyo kuti ndigone kuzvikanganwa, saka handichada hangu kutora imwe risk. Ndokumbirawo kungoita mushandi chete pasina zvimwe. Ndinokumbirawo."

"Ndazvinzwa zvose zvamataura asi ndinadzo mhinduro dzacho kuzvese zvamataura.

Chekutanga handina kuti itai mudzimai wangu nhasi ayewa. Ndinoziva zvose izvozvo zvamataura and ndakatozvimisira kuti ndigadzirise. Hamuna kumbovhura henyu ma box ari mamunobikira kumusha. Ndakatotenga cement, matiles uye tombstone rekugadzirisa zvose izvozvo. Pana mai Bridget policy yangu ino cover zvose kusvika ku tombstone unveiling, saka any day vabereki vavo ravati zviitwe ndoozviita ndosununguka.

Zvekuti nyika ichati kudini izvo siyanai nazvo munorarama hupenyu hwenyu nestandard yevamwe vanhu mukasangwarira. Munoisirwa ceiling pamusoro penyu mukatadza kusvika chaipo pamunofanira muupenyu muchimirira kuudzwa pekuguma nevanhu. Be yourself nemadreams enyu kwete kutarisa vanhu. Murace chaimo makambotarisa here kuti munhu anomhanya achicheuka kumashure kazhinji kacho chero anga akatungamira the moment yaanotanga kucheuka cheuka ne speed inotodzoka and kazhinji kacho anopingwa odonha otadza kusvika pa finishing line. Ndizvo chaizvo vachataura vanhu asiwo vachasvika pakuneta iwe woenderera mberi neupenyu. Zvekutaura vanhu havambozvishayi vanotoita sekuti pane pavanga vakazvipfimbika waiting for your move chete and if you are not careful uchatenderera panzvimbo imwechete muupenyu. Kundida kana kusandida advice yangu ndeyekuti usafa wakararamira kufadza munhu asineyi newe nekuti haatombofadziki.

Kurwadziswa kuriko muupenyu asi we can't dwell in our painful pasts forever. Hapana chinovaraidza pamarwadzo especially epamoyo saka tingatambisireyi nguva yedu tiripo. Ndofunga nyaya yangu munoiziva imi kuti ndakarwadziswa zvakadii. Asi kugara pazviri ndakatoona kuti hakuna zvakunondipa ini saka ndakangowa ndikamuka, shook the dust ndakutoenderera mberi neupenyu. Vaivapo vakanga vakatarisira total

downfall yangu asi ndakagona kukunda ndikavanyadzisa. Media iripo asi ndakagona kuva facer havana kwavakazomboenda. Now ndinotonzwa kuti ndasununguka and upenyu hotofambira mberi. Chikuru pazvose ndechekuti ndiri willing hangu kutakura all the pain iri pauri ndoita yangu. Your parents will be mine also, vangu vakasoodyiwa nemujuru kare asi pandakaona vako ndakazviudza kuti ava ndivo vachava vangu and ndichavaitira zvose zvingaitwa nemwana ku vabereki vake. Your daughter will be my daughter also and ndinoshuvira kuti zvivewo zvimwe chete kuvana vangu. Be their mother please vanokuda chose and I always admire the way you love them too.

Kudanana hazvirevi kuti tatoroorana nhasi ayewa, kana zvirizvo zvatawirirana hapana chakaipa futi asi ndinongoda kuti tive nenguva yekudzidzana zvakakwana before we commit ourselves. Iyi ndingangoti inguva yako iwe kundidzidza nekuti kudivi kwangu ini hangu ndakato gutsukana kuti ndiwe wasarudzwa nemoyo wangu. I love you Shamiso nemoyo wangu wese."

Yowee ndakanga ndataura kusvika ndanzwa mumativi memiromo kupisa.

"Please say something ndirerukirwewo. Chero ukati uchazondida next year ndomirira hangu"

"Ahhh zviri kutindiremera ini. Ndichafunga nezvazvo ndokuudzai handiti imi mataura kuti makatorawo nguva yenyu mukafunga nezvazvo. Ndodawo kumbofunga asi hapana chandinovimbisa hangu."

"Please don't take long. Ndichapota ndichikuyeuchidza pamwe unogona

kukanganwa kuti pane munhu ari pa hold. Asi ndokumbirawo nguva isazorebesa ka. Please dzingatondipedza mafuta."

Haana kupindura anga atova hake pasilent mode ndikabva ndachinja nyaya. Ko zvandaيدا ndakanga ndaita panogozha pachokwekusvitsa shoko. Kumirira mhinduro kwanga koreruka manje asi chandaiziva ndechekuti yaizoita pfimbi yegudo kungoti gare gare yafukunurwa.

"Mama ndakava bookira kwa specialist ne Monday chaiyo saka vachazorora havo mangwana Monday vototanga kutariswa. Saka from here tichananga kumba kwangu ndiko kwamuchange muchigara. Taku ndiye achange achienda nemi kunorapisa mama ini ndinenge ndichienda kubasa."

"Maita henyu nemoyo wenyu wakanaka"

Takazobuda mupark ndaisirwa msg na Bishop kuti vatoenda vanhu vose. Luck kuti ndakanga ndaenda neyangu mota. Takafamba munhu anyarara achingopindura zvandinenge ndabvunza chete. Hatina kusvikogarisatakorongedzerwa nyama yedu yakagochwa ndikapa excuse yekuti vana gogo nasekuru vaida kunozorora. Takaenda nevakomana Keith, Josh, Kelvin uye TJ. TJ na Josh vaizoenda havo kumba kwavo kana vabereki vavo vadzoka ku honey moon. I was enjoying hangu company ye boys racho ndainzwa kufambirwa ne upenyu kana ndiinavo.

Takasvika pa gate vanhu vese vanyarara kuti ziii kuda kwaiva kuneta. Chero patakapinda mumba pakaita nguva vanhu vakanyarara ndikabata hangu nyaya yacho. Isu takanga tazvijaira hedu nevakomana vangu life yekugadhiwa neuto iyi asi vamwe vazhinji vaisungika zvakanyanya

vakasvika pamba pedu. Ndakatozoita kuti vanyevenuke ndataura navo.

"Pano ndipo patigere baba na mama. Sunungukai henyu mese pakachengetedzeka chose chero mukanzwa kuda kuvata makavhura mahwindo hapana chinokuwanai. Mainini huyayi ndikuratidzeyi kuti imba yedu yakamira seyi."

Mainini Shuvai ndivo vakasimuka vakatevera mukoma wavo akasara akagara zvake. Ndiye wandaitoda ndakashaya kuti ndomudana seyi.

"Ko danaika sisi venyu mainini ndingokuratidzai pamwe chete."

Takatanga ne mukitchen ndikavasunungura kuita zvose.

"Ndimo mukitchen menyu umu. Sunungikai kuita zvose zvamunoda. Muri pano kudai tose tatova vana tototarisa kwamuri. Kana pane zvamunoda zvisipo musazeza henyu kutaura.....umu ndimo muchavata vana mama umu ndaona kuti ma bedrooms ekumusoro angagona kuvanetsa."

Ndakakwidza navo kumusoro ndiko kwaiva nemamwe ma bedrooms 6 and ose zvawo aiva nema ensuite. Ndakangovaridza bedroom revakomana vakanga vatovamo muroom mavo vachitamba ma games. Ndakabva ndatosiya ndati vavate nekuti mutemo wacho 9pm mwana wese kunovata whether weekend or ma week days. Ndakanovaridza mandaivata inini

ndichibva ndavasunungura nemamwe ma bedrooms.

"Isu tino ngonyanya kushandisa this wing since tiri vashoma hedu. Makasununguka kusarudza ma bedrooms amunoda kana muchida kuvata umwe neumwe make zviri kwamuri, kana muchida kusheya zviri kwamuri, mukadzika straight ne corridor pamunonosvika pa curve munenge mava kune imwe wing ikoko kune mamwe ma bedrooms 3 kana muchitya kuti ndogona kukuitirayi ngonono mogona kunosarudza ma bedrooms ikoko. Ndiko kunoenda mamwe mastairs anga ari ku right aya asi chero uri pano unogona kusvikako futi asi kanenge kava kamufambo. Kana muchida kuzoona ikoko mozoenda henyu ini ndakuda kuvata. "

Vakati vaizoona havo imwe nguva. Takadzika tikanonekana ndikasiya vava kuratidza vana mama mavaizovata. Sunday takaswera pamba hedu ndikambotenderera nehama dzangu ndichiva ratidza yard. Nguva zhinji ndakanga ndina mudhara tichi kurukura hedu. Ndakazobuda navo ku masikati ndikanovamirira ku bar vachinwa havo doro. Kumba kwakanga kusina ndicho chinhu chandisina kumbobvira ndakada kuravira ichocho nefodya. Ndakavatengera rimwe rakawanda tikadzokera hedu kumba. Monday ambya ndakaenda navo ndega kwa specialist ndikanovasiyako ikoko vaine vamvana vavo. Ndakavati kana vapedzerwa vanofonera Takunda ouya kuzovatora ini ndakanga ndava kuenda kubasa. Ndakazofona ini vakati pakanga pasina permanent solution yemakumbo amama due to old age. Asi pane injection ravaifanira kubaiwa every month repain raidhura zvaro asi kwandiri zvaisareva chinhu. Vakabva vatobaiwa asi vaizoadmitwa overnight pose pavanenge vabaiwa.....(to be continued)

# CHAPTER 18

Mai Mazviita

Pane kumwe kuita kwaunotoona kuti ndekwekuoma musoro chaiko. Ndakatanga ndichakakavara veduwee ndichizama kunzvenga ma offers aboss vangu ndaitya kuzonzi rimwe zuva ndibhadhare ma favours andaitirwa. Haiwa wekuitira izvozvo ndiye akanga asipo hake ndakapedzisira ndangozvitambira hangu zvakadaro. Ipo pamuchato vaiita sekuti vakanga vambonwira nwira ava ndakatombosebedza mosoro wangu ndichida kunzwa kana vainhuwa mhamba asi vaitonhuwirira havo. Ndakanzwaka kuti vamwe vanogona kumbodzvuta mbichana kuitira kudzinga nyadzi. Nekutika madiro avaiita kudhanza musi wacho ndakakapererwa ini. Mabatirwo acho yowee kana coach havana kumbokwatidzira kudaro. And kuita kwacho waitoona kuti kwaiva kwekuona kuti handina zvandaigona kuita pamberi pevanhu ko zvaizoita here kuonekwa ndongosadharara. Apa ndakanga ndatomboyambirwa kuti ndisazoshatisa video yevanhu. Ndakademba kuti dai ndakaziva ndakaramba hangu kuita best nekuti ndanga ndanzwa nekutarisa wachi kuti ndichisunungurwa kubva pana baba ava. Manje nguva dzacho dzaitoita kunge dzaimbopererwa nefuel kana kuti dzaiva pa go slow hameno. Ndanga ndisisiri comfortable ini. Ivo major ava vakanga voitawo sevanopenga vachingobheja kuti vachati nemabest vatambe. APA munhu aitopotesa ruoko rwake nemuchiuno changu kuita seruchanosangana. Pamwe munhu ombozorora hake pabendekete pangu achingozevezera zvisina kana nemusoro munzeve dzangu. Zvimwe ndaisatombozvvinzwa ini ndanga ndongonyanya kuteerera zvandainzwa pose paiva in contact na boss vangu. Apa vaitaurira munzeve mangu chaimo kuita sevachandiruma. Haiwa chezuva iri ndakachiona zvechokwadi. Ndaizoita dambudziko manje kana tagara chero ndisina kubatwa pose pandaimbenge ndakagumwa paisara poita sepane zvinhu zvainanaira. Ndiyo nguva yandakaona baba namai vangu vachisimuka kunobheja kutamba Solo naMutsai. Hama dzangu ndakapererwa ini. Ndakaziva kuti ndivo chete boss vakanga vauya navo. Ndakamboda kubhowekana nekuti ndakanga ndafunga kuti muchato uchingopera ndobva nda dzokera kuSilobela ndonotaura na Shuvai ndiye aizouya hake ogara

namama kwaboss vachirapwa makumbo acho. Ini kutaura chokwadi ndanga ndisisiri comfortable. Zvino ndakaona vauiwa navo ndikaparerwa. Ndakamboda kutsamwa tsamwa haiwawo munhu wacho zvinenge zvaitomunakidza. Shuvai aivapowo ndivo vakatondiratidza achitaura na Chelsea. Ndakavhunduka ndanzi

"Sorry Shamiso"

Ah hana yakarova. Chero ini muridzi waro zita iroro handizivi kuti ndakanga ndapedzisira kuritaura nemuromo wangu riini. Ndakafungira Bishop chete ndivo vaiziva zita rangu. Apa zvaitwa face yacho nyangwe uchida kutsamwa hazvibatsiri.

"Chiendaka unomhorosa vamwe"

Zvandanga ndatopusiswa nekuita kwa boss vangu nhai. Ndakazoenda hangu paiva pakagara baba vangu namama vangu. Ndanga ndava nenguva ndisina kuvaona ndaingotaura navo pafon yamainini Shuvai. Vanga vakachena chose uye kusimba chaiko vairatidzika chose kupfuura zvandakapedzisira kuvaona. Vakafara vabereki vangu hanzi namama

"Zvawava kuita murungu nhaiwe"

"Ahh zvamai nhai"

"Chokwadi mwanangu ndanga ndatokushaya ini . Tarisa uko tione..... Ndiye mwana wangu wandinoziva uyu akatodza ini mai vake. Dai tsotsi riya risina...."

"Makadii henyu mhai? Makadii baba? Nemiwo kuita kunge tuma teenager kuchena."

Ndakagurisira nyaya yavakanga voda kutaura ndakatoziva kuti ndibaba Mazviita vainzi tsotsi. Pakanga padarika 20 years chaidzo asi vakanga vachiri kungorwadziwa nezvakaitwa na baba Mazviita.

"Tototenda murungu wakoka haiwa kana vanoshandira bhunu jena havachengetwi zvakadaro. Urambe wakachengeta basa mwanangu wakazviwanira munhu vanogona kukoshesa vamwe vanotambura. Iro girosa riya nanhasi tiri kungodya isu vekuda tea gaba rinogara riri pamoto. Ikozvino mwana ndakanzwa kuti ndivo vari kupinza chikoro ini ndauya kuzorapiswa makumbo. Ahh totadza kutenda Mwari here."

Handina kuda hangu kuramba ndichitaura nezvazvo ndakabva ndaoneka ndikanombundirana na Shuvai.

"Ummmm siska, nhamo yakashata."

"Nhamo yei futi nhai Shuvai?"

"Ahh zviri kungoonekwa kuti makagara zvakanaka sis. And tose zvedu zvabva zvatiitira zvakanaka tatopindawo."

"Kungonamata kuti basa racho rirambe riripo. Mwari vakandirangarira"

"Vakatorangarira tose sis nesuwo takachengeteka. Handiti izvozvi mai vakarapwa neniwo ndendakugona kunotsvagawo basa."



Takatora ma chair tikanogara nechepedu tega tikambokurukura nemuningina wangu.

"But ma offers acho awandisa ava kundityisa. Vakati ndizobhadhara ndinozovigona here?"

"Sisi wo futi matanga. Pane pamakasainiswa here kuti chikwereti?"

"Hapana hapo but ndava kuita uncomfortable"

"Tendai Mwari sis. Munoti vaizouya vachifamba nemakumbo here vakaisa mhinduro yemunyengetero yedu mutray? Ini I consider kuti minamoto yapindurwa ini. Maichema na Mazviita now zvamaichemera zvaita mava kuti futi hamusisiri comfortable. Taichema nemakumbo amama now vawana anovarapisa hamusisiri comfortable. Saka vaudzeika Mwari mhinduro yamaitarisira imi"

Dai aiziva hake Shuvai aindinzwisa. Asi takazongochijna hedu nyaya tava kutaura dzimwe nyaya.

"Asi iwe Shuvai wadii kudzokera kuchikoro. Uchiri mudiki iwe zvekuti unogona kutoita zviri nani. Tarisa Mazviita ndaifunga kuti hapachina zviripo asi tarisa kuti ari kudii. Mukana wemabasa akanaka uripo wee kana

ukadzidza hako. Siirai ekuchovha zvikorobho kwatiri isu."

"Ndinoda sis asi ndikangozvifunga chete hana yangu inorova. Kutotya chaiko"

"Kusvika riini nhai Shuvai? Hausiwe here wanga uchitaura zvekupindurwa

kweminamoto? Saka why usingatendi kuti yakowo unogona kupindurwa."

"Ndichaona sis. Regai mai vamborapwa ndigozoona vopora."

"Hapana chekuona apa Shuvai. Handiti chataishaya imari yekuvarapisa? Saka yavapo mai vanorapwa vopora iwe woita concentrate nekugadzira upenyu hwako. Une njere dzakapinza iwe uye uchine mukana wekuita zvikuru uchiri mudiki."

"Taingogona zvakafanana wani sisi"

"Ndizvo hazvo Shuvai asi ini makore achada here kuti ndinotangira form 4 yandisina kuzonyora? Hazvichaita asi iwe unokwanisa. Fungisisa nezvazvo Shuvai."

Akazingobvuma hake asi nyaya yacho yakabva yaunza kusuruvara pachiso chake.

Takazoenda hedu kuma photos tichingova vashoma shoma vachati nesu ma best, Chelsea na Desmond, Maka na Mazviita uye coach wema steps akakabva ahakirawo.

Takatorwa nevakanga vahaiwa vachitiudza pekumira nemamiriro. Vakapedza vakaenda havo vanhu vakasara vava kutorana nemafoni. Ini ndaiva nekambudzi kangu ndaingotorwawo nedzevamwe. Desmond akabvawo akaenda pavo vega vava kutorana nemhuri yake, Mazviita na Maka vakaendawo pavo vachati vakanga vaneta vakanogara mumota mavo. Ndaitodawo kunogara mumota ini magogo akanga orwadza. Ndipo pandakanzwa ndodaniwa hanzi handei tinotorwa mapicture na coach. Haa ndakashaya marambiro ndikangotevera. Ku kuzoramba munhu ongoenda nhaimi kusvika tazosvika paiva nedombo hombe. Takagara ipapo ndokutorwa ma pic mashoma shoma akabvawo photographer hanzi ndakuda kunotorwawo nevamwe. Takazotanga kuzvitora hedu ndichiudzwa zvekuita ko ndaizivei hangu. Ndakazonzwa kuomerwa neupenyu boss vadudza

nemuromo wavo kuti vaindida. Ndipo pandakatanga kupembenuka kuti zvechokwadi move iyi haina kutanga musiki woyoyi asi kuti kare chaiko asi kungoti ndakanga ndisina kubata message yacho. Ndakambozama kunzvenga nzvenga asi munhu wacho anenge akaenda kuchikoro chekunyenga. Pama reason ese andaizama kuvanda navo yainyanya kundityisa ndeye kuzorwadziwa zvandakaitwa na baba Mazviita. Ndakanga ndatozviudza kuti handichada hangu zvemurume ini ndozvigarira ndichishanda mudzimba imomo ndichichengeta vabereki vangu. Asi ndakaiswa mukona chaimo kusvika ndaita give in mumoyo mangu. Hana yangu yakandiudza kuti ndimbozama kamwe kana zvaramba ndosiyana nazvo. Ko mhinduro dzose dzandakapiwa ipapo kuvapa 99% kunenge kuri kutoriga chaiko. Kuita sekuti vakanga vakaonera bepa re exam chaiko. Ndakazongoti ndinoda nguva yekufunga hangu asi ndakanga ndatoda mumoyo mangu. Ndakangofungawo ma favors andakanga ndaitirwa ndikangoona as the perfect way to say thank you. After all aidika hake munhu wacho. Ndakaona kuti it would be unfair to judge him nekuda kwe past yake yandisina kuona asi kuti kuonawo hunhu hwavo hwakanaka hwekubva pandakatanga kuvaziva. Izvozvo baba vanhu vaigara vachitiudza tichikura kuti never judge a person nekuda kwe past yake nekuti munhu anochinja. Vaigara vachitaura nyaya yevamwe mai vaifamba vakabereka vana vavo vaviri, umwe kumusana umwe padumbu. Vakadarika nepane umwe musha paiva nemumango waiva nemango yakaibva. Vachangodarika vakaona vateverwa vachinzi vakanga vati vachingidarika mango ikasara ichishaikwa. Hanzi mhinduro yavakapa yaiva yekuti

"Ini sezvamunongoona handina mango yandakabata. Pavana vangu wandinogona kupupurira ndeuyu ari kudumbu kwangu nekuti ndiye wandiri kuona, uyo ari kumashure handigoni kumupupurira nekuti handisi kumuona"

Chandaigona kupupura pamusoro pa boss vangu hunhu hwepandakatanga kuvaziva. Zvekumashure izvo ndakanga ndisina humboo hwazvo saka zvakanga zvisiri zvangu kuva judge. Chandaiziva chaiva chekuti munhu akasununguka, generous, loving and caring. Takazofamba road yose ndangonyarara ini ndichifunga ma indicators ose ainongedza kuzuva iri asi hameno kuti seyiki ndisina kuzviona nhai kuti boss vatapirirwa neni. Kubva

kuma scones avakafarira chose andaivabikira, day rataiva mukitchen kumusha vakatsamira bendekete rangu vachindiratidza maphotos avakanga vatora vana mai vangu kumusha, ko ndakavata ndichingoti ndikada kuvhara maziso ndotonzwa sendakatsamirwa pafudzi, heya kuramba kuti ndinogara paroad ndichitengesa ma freezits vaitoziva havo kuti handikodzeri kugara pa gate ndichitengesa tunhu twema 10c. Ko ma \$20 aiiswa mufoni mangu almost every week ndichinzi nditenge airtime, imwe ndaitozoisirawo Shuvai kuti abatsirikewo semunhu akanga akangogara akachengeta mai pasina chimwe chaaigona kuti aite kuti awanewo tumari tweekuzvichengeta semunhukadzi. Ko malate night calls awaitonyatsonzwa kuti munhu angofonawo hake asi hapana kana chakakosha chaaida kuraira. Ko musi wavapedzisira kubva kumusha pavakabata ruoko rwangu ndichivatambidza container yema scones rukasara rwava kurema? Kungoti handina kana zuva one randakamboita imagine ndiri murudo saka hapana kana pandakambozviisa mupfungwa. Hameno zvazvinongoita so, ndakanga ndotadza kana kucheuka ndaitya kusanganidzana maziso navo. I had fallen in love for the first time after 20 years asi kungoti ndakanga ndisati ndadudza hangu. Ndakazozviona ini kuti zvinongozviita zvega kuti it might look weird kuti musikana achingopfimbwa ipapo obva atoti neniwo ndada. Ko chaitadzisa ipapa kuti ndingoti ndadawo chii, ndizvo zvazvinotova.

Hatina kusvika tichigarisa kumba kwema newly weds. Takangorongedzerwa nyama yedu tikaoneka tava kuenda mumota. Mazviita akauya pamota kuhwindo kwandaiva akandiudza kuti Monday vaidzokera kumusha. Ndakatomupindura ndiri absent minded ndikangoti horight. Handina kutombomubvunza kuti why so early kana kuti unoenda neyi kana kuti mari yebhazi unayo here.

"Are you ok?"

Ndakatovhunduka ndava kubvunzwa na boss.

"Hongu"

"Hachisi chokwadi ichocho. Mwana ataura nemi tisati tasimuka wani kuti anoenda kumusha ne Monday asi mangomupa a very cold reply."

"Ah chokwadi pfungwa dzangu dzanga dziri kure. Regai ndimufonere."

Ndakafona akadaira hake

"Sorry mwanangu pawataura neni pamota ndanga ndine zvandanga ndichifunga."

"Ndazviona hangu. Ndati ndoenda kumusha ne Monday tonotanga ma holiday lessons ne Tuesday. Toenda tose na Maka"

"Manje mari yebhazi munayo here?"

"Ini ndinayo inokwana tose tiri vaviri."

"Zvakanaka mwanangu monoita vanhu kwavo ikoko. Wozondiisira zvinodikwa kuchikoro kwacho pa msg ndigoona kuti ndichagona zvipi."

Mota yacho yakanga yakakura. Pamasure pedu paiva nevakomana Keith, Josh, na Kelvin. Kuback kuina mai Shamiso nemukomana wavo negotwe ravo. Saka zvaitaurika ku mberi vaisambozvanzwa havo. Baba ndivo vaoizavaza kumashure ikoko vanenge vakanga vambodzvuta. Vanga vakanakira kuti kana vakanwira nwira vakanga vasinganetsani nevanhu. Chavo dzaiva nyambo dzakaiswa tumhiripiri netu spice kuti zvinakidze.

Ndakatorerwa chifon changu changa chakasungwa ne rubber band

chikatariswa zvikanzi

"Eish uku ndiko kuchembedzana chaiko uku. Till death do you part chaiyo"

Ndosaka ndakamboti ndakanga ndakutojaira hama yangu. Takazosvika panerino zimba remudurikudzwa. Ahh ndakamboti asi ndipo pabasa pavo ndaona masoja aingomirizika kubva kunze kwe gate. Chero kuvhurirwa takavhurirwa nemusoj. Mukati vaivamo zvakare vaviri. Haaa team rangu rekuback seat ranga rasiti ziiiii. Kuti zvavainzi vaishanda pedo nevakuru asi kuti ndiko kwaiva ku state house kwacho. Apa zvikomana zvaitoratidza kuti zvakajaira. Ko kuzoita sarupu kusvika mota yapaka. Taka pinda mumba pasina kana ati bufu. Vakatozotaura kuti vanhu vasununguke. Ko kuzodana kabisira hanzi mainini huyai ndikuratidzeyi imba yenyu. Ndakaramba ndakagara ini ko handiti vakanga vadana mainini here. Plus ndaimboda kumbodzikama zvandaiona mberi kwangu zvaityisa. Ndakanga ndambonyeurirwa hangu na TJ kuti ndizvo zvakuri ndikangoti kuda vana vanowedzeredza kuti zvityise. Vakauya mainini kuzondidana ndikaziva hangu kuti ndini ndakanga ndichidikwa kubva pekutanga. Takaratidzwa imba yose haiwa ndakapa kutenda hangu. Kubva kumadziro chaiwo aiva emnhado yepamusoro. Furniture yaingotaura yega kuti kuita kwemari. Kuma bedroom acho waiti mumovata maminister. Revana chair ndakapera mweya ndikagara ndazviudza kuti mavo maiva mupalace chaimo. Takangotarisa nemwana wamai vangu. Takazosarudza bedroom rataizovata ne muningina wangu kumusoro ikoko ndokuzodzika hedu. Vakaoneka vana mama vakasiya tichinoratidzawo vana mai mu guest room mavo. Vakapawo kutenda mai vangu kurumbidza vakanga vasinga regi. Takaenda kuroom kwedu ndokumboita freshen up. Hatina kuvata tichimboita makuhwa. Ndakatadza kuzvibata ndikanyeurirawo mwana wamai vangu akabva ato dismisa zvimareason zvangu hanzi vakafa vanoziveyi.

"Ndakagara ndazviona ini kuti sis vangu vanenge vavhiringidza munhu. Kumira mira kwacho ummm ndasarenda. Asi imbovapaiwo mukana pamwe vari kurevesa. Hanzi naMatavire " Fortune knocks once at a mans door". Pamwe ndiro zambuko renyu irori mwana wamai vangu"

Takazotaura zvakawanda kani ndichimuudza chimiro chepamusha pandaishanda nemamwewo makuhwa. Ndakanga ndaneta hope dzikabva dzazobatawo. Ndichangoti shwaa ndakazungunutswa na Shuvai akanditambidza chidhara changu chefon chandakanzi ndachembedzana nacho. Ndakangodaira semunhu akanga ava kuvata waneyi ndiboss.

"Sorry asi manga matovata?"

Voice racho kani kudzikamira kwaranga rakaita apa raiita sekuti ndairinzwa nepamoyo kwete nenzeve.

"Ndanga ndichangovata ndamuka. Matii?"

"Sorry hako handiti? Ndanga ndichingoda kuti goodnight. "

"Horyt"

Ndakabva ndatokata. Kutarisa nguva dzakanga dzava almost midnight munhu akanga ava ne 2 hours awoneka kuti ava kunovata. Ndakabva ndaisa phone yangu pasi pepilow ndokuvata zviya zvekuti Shuvai asambonditaudza ndakaona magariro aakanga akaita kuti pane zvaaaitoda kutaura.

Kuseni ndakamuka majaya atotanga kuita basa kuma 6. Vakanga vaka trainwa zvakanaka chose. Saka takazoita tose vachitiratidza pekuwana zvinhu zvekushandisa. Takabika breakfast tikapedza. Takadya hedu tikasuka. Vakomana vakawoneka vachiti vava kunoita washen yavo mama nemudhara wavo vakagara havo pa TV vachiita nyaya na boss. Shuvai akatevera vakomana ndofunga aida kunovabatsira kuwacha. Ndakapinda mukitchen

hangu kuti ndinosuka.

"Ndafunga kuti muchandibikirawo mascones ini."

Ndakavhunduka apa munhu aiva mujinga mangu chaimo

"Handina kuziva kuti muri kuada ini. Plus zvekushandisa handina kuziva kuti zviripo."

"Ndakati wani imba yava yenyu as long muri pano. Feel free kuvhura pose pamunoda hapana panoyera. Ma ingredients ndakatotenga 4 days ago arimo ose. Ndinotendera hangu kuadya everyday akabikwa newe. Ane zvaanoreva muupenyu hwangu. Ndiwo akaita kuti ndide kuziva more about you and I fell in love with them the very first day pandakaadya. Kuita sekuti maiva nemupfuhwira. Now I'm madly in love with the cook."

"Ahh nhaimi"

"Shuwazve kana wakaisa mupfuhwira ndokumbirawo kuti undipamhe futi imwe dose. I'm enjoying it. Kutamba hangu dear. Thanks food yanga ichinaka."

Ndakazoratidzwa paiwanikwa zvose zvose mukitchen imomo. Manga makarongeka kunge mune munhu kadzi.

"Handey ndinokuratidza kune storeroom kuitira kana zviri muno zvikapera."

Ko kuzoda kudarika neni vakandibata ruoko ndakaramba ini ndikamabereka



kumusana. Masikati vakazobuda nababa ndikatoziva Kuti vaenda kunotengerwa doro. Takaswera takatandara hedu na mama muguest room mavo tichiita nyaya. Iko kuzongoti tikati taure taure dzimwe nyaya votodzoka kuzorumbidza boss vangu. Shuvai aibva andichonya ndomutswinya kuti asabvotomoka.

" Ndiri kukuonai zvangu asi pane zvamoda kundiudza. Manguva makwabvurana ipapa ndichikuonai hangu."

"Hapana mhai?"

"Musanzwa henyu mhai sis Mai Mazviita vane nyaya yavo yavonoda kukuudzai."

"Nhawe kwakanaka here?"

"Taura hako inyaya yeyi?"

"Ane dzungu uyu ngaakuudzeyi iye kana anazvo zvaanoda kutaura. Ko ini ndiri mwanana here ndinoudzirwa naye. Dai zvanga zviripo ndaingotauraka ndega."

Ummm Shuvai kahunhu kaakaita apa kakatondipedzawo. Tose taimuziva aine chipfuva chakatoveka asi panyaya yemusoja iyi hameno rimwe dzungu raaingoita so. Akatoona kuti handina kubatikana nazvo akabva atokumbira ruregerero ipapo.

"Sorry sis mai Mazviita ndafunga kuti kutamba."

"Kana zviripo zvandinofanira kuziva zvakaipeyi kuti ndizive ini mai venyu? Ndimi shamwari dzangu imi saka handioni chikonzero chekundivanzira kana kutya kutaura neni. Ndiripo kukuvakakai nekuti ndimi moga hama dzangu dzandinadzo. Hamuoni mufaro wandinawo nekubudirira kwako mwanangu. Chero risiri degree kana zvimwe zvinoshamisira, ikoko kungogara pabasa paunowana mufaro kubudirira kukuru. Saka ndiripano vanangu ndichiri mupenyu musatya kusheya neni mufaro wenyu kana kusuwa kwenyu kana misodzi yenyu."

"Hapana apa mama ndanga ndichizvitambira hangu"

Akabva atosimuka Shuvai ava kuda kubuda zvikandibata. Anga ava down ndofunga naiyewo aitozvutuka mumoyo. I felt bad moyo wangu ukarwadza. Ndakazvishora nematsiuriro andakanga ndamuita. Akanga azvitaure achiratidza kufara asi wakabva wanyangarika mufaro wacho wese. Kungoti ndakanga ndaona seamhanyisa Shuvai I felt it was too early apa munhu wacho ndakanga ndisati ndatombomuda ko kana ndaizoonza kuti handkwanisi kudanana navo.

"Gara pasi Shuvai."

Haana kuita nharo akagara hake.

"Mama hapana hapo nyaya iripo hombe. Boss vangu vakandiudza nezuro kuti vanoda kundiroora saka ndangomuudzawo semuningina wangu. Handina hangu kuti ndinoda kukuudzai nekuti handitorina kana mhinduro yandavapa ini."

Ndakavataurira zvose nezvikonzero zvandakanga ndaudza boss vangu vakateerera mai vangu.

"Ahhh ndazvinzwa shoko yangu. Munhu haaudzirwi kuti ida uyu uyu ramba uyu asi ndinongokukurudzira kuti tevera zvinoda moyo wako. Panguva shoma yandamuziva murungu wako ndakaona ari munhu ari right chose asi iwe wagara naye nguva yakati oo unonyatsomuziva. Saka ndati kana moyo wako uchinzwa usingamudi usazvimanikidzira mwanangu. Izvo zvimwe zvawataura zvinhu zvinogadzirisika izvo kana iwe uchimuda hapana chazvinotadzisa. Chakakosha kudzidzana musati mazvisungirira umwe Kune umwe. Woziva kuti munhu ane vana vake nekuti zera rako iri hapana pawanga uchawana jaya. Madiro aanoita mwana wako newe wodawo vake saizvozvo. Madiro aanotiita newe wodawo vabereki vake saizvozvo. Handifungi kuti zvose zvaaaita kwauri zvakawanda kudaro hungadaro huru urimbo hwekuda kuwana kukutambisa nekuti kana pasina paakambozama kukorovera achida hake kutanga aroora ndoona seari pachokwadi. Asi ita zvinoda moyo wako mwanangu isu vabereki vako tinokutsigira. Zvekurwadziswa naticha vaya hazviperi here? Dai ari mupenyu taiti kuda, zvino munhu akadyiwa nemujuru zvese nemapfupa ake ndiye waungaramba wakasungira chigumbu zvekutadza kuenda mberi neupenyu here. Haiwawo ini ndinotodawo mukwasha mwanangu chero akasava iyeyu musoja asi waunozvisarudzira nemoyo wako. Chandinokoshesa mufaro wenyu vanangu hapana zvimwe. Ndatobatikana kuti uchakangorwadzikana pamoyo nemunhu ari kutotsva hake kugehena uyo. Ndaiti zvakadarika kare ini?"

Takataura zvakawanda mai vedu vachitiraira upenyu zvisineyi kuti takanga takura tava kutorairawo vedu. Chero naShuvai vakamubatabatawo tikabatsirika chose. Ndakanzwa kuda musoja wangu zvekuti ndakanga ndangomirira zuva raaizodzoka kumhinduro yake.

Manheru mai vangu acted normal havo kuita sekuti hapana zvavakanga vambonzwa. Muningina wangu ndiye akanga akasungikana. Ndinoona nyaya yemasikati yakanga yamubata panorwadza. Aindida ndichimudawo and ndiko kaitova kekutanga kuita kakusawirirana. Takagara Pasi tikataura nyaya yacho tava kuvata tokazowirirana hedu.

Monday takanosiiwa kuchipatara naboss vangu kwairapwa varungu kunyangwe doctor wacho aiva murungu. Vakabatsirwa chop chop mai

vakabva vabaiwa injection yainzi vanozobaiwa kamwechete mwedzi wega wega. Vakafona general ndikavaudza zvaivapo. Mai vakangobaiwa nekutovata saka vaizoadmitwa overnight ndiko kushanda kwaiita injection yacho. Takazotorwa nadriver tikanosangana navo kumba.

Ndakawana mukitchen makaunganidzwa matutu nematutu egrocery ravakanga vatenga kusanganisira ma book , macover, mapen, ma cereal ose zvawo aivapo.

"Ndatengera sis Mazviita kuti vagoenda nazvo kumusha vasanonetseka. Ndoziva hangu kuti vana Chelsea vachatenga havo asi hazvizodi kuita sekuti tava kutora advantage. Saka Takunda achavaperekedza nemota mangwana handinyanyofarira public transport."

"Iiii maita basa Shumba kutaura chokwadi ndanga ndisingambozvikanisa izvi."

"Kana ini ndakwanisa nemi makwanisa"

Ndaigotii zvangu. Akauya manheru Takunda akagara azvitora akaenda nazvo kunovatira kumba kwaaigara vachiti vakanga vanzwa kuti vachamukira kuseniseni. Ndakanzwa kuti aigara kune rimwe flat rababa Chelsea.

Mazuva akafamba chembere dzongodemba musha wadzo. Baba Chelsea vanenge vanga votonakidzwa nekuvaona varipo ndivo vaigona kuvanyengerera kuti vamboti gareyi. Two weeks dzakapotsa kukwana tiripo iniwo ndakanga ndisingachadi zvepo ndakanga ndofunga huku dzangu ne garden. Chimwezve chakanyanya kundiendesa kuSilobela kwaiva kunochengeta Maka. Zvino kana vaizoonza ndosimbirira ku one side mwana wavo Ari oga havaizofara. Tuesday manheru baba Chelsea pavakadzoka kubasa vakauya nefridge yakakura zviri pakati nepakati inoshanda negas.

Yakaburutswa ikapinzwa mumba mu lounge.

"Ndatengera kuti baba vagowana pekuisira beer ravo vagonwa richitonhorera. Handichada kunzwa kuti munononwa masese kumaraini munoroiwa hameno henyu. Ndichapota ndichiisa ini beer randinoda ini kuti munwe risingarwarisi. Ndotuma Takunda naro munenge muchingondiudza kuti rapera."

"Haaaa mwanangu dai wataura kuti raunotenga unotarisira kuti ripedze nguva yakadii nekuti mutumwa wako iyeye anogona kutangirwa kusvika pano ne message yekuti doro rapera. Hezvino ndiri pano"

"Haaa Kasi nemi munenge monwa hwahwa hwangu here nhai mai ava vakaita seyi? Unotenga hako mwanangu kunyanya riya rebhotoro regreen ndozvinwira hangu ndiri pamunhanga pangu wareva iwe kuti ndinoroiwa."

"Kkkk seka zvako mwana wemuera moyo. Mozoroiwa nhasi nekuti mava nehwha hwemubhotoro regreen."

"Vanoroiwa kani mhai ndinotenga ini vonwira pamba."

Vakanga vawirirana vabereki vangu na boss vangu. Vakabva vaudzwa kuti china taizovaperekedza kumusha. Ndaizodeyi chimwe nhai ini ndakanga ndichiitirwa madanha akadai.

"Siska munodikwa imi. Vari kuyedza pavanogona napo kuti muzvione kuti he cares."

"Ndongonamata kuti havazochinji. Munhu munhu moyo wake unozikanwa naMwari chete."

Ipapa ndanga ndoty kuti munhu pamwe akatochinja hake mind nekuti 2 weeks dzose hapana kana pakazombotaurwa nezvazvo.

Zvechokwadiwo beer rakauya ma case 14 ane 6-6 hwembhotoro racho regreen. Vakabva vaudzwa kuti vanongonwa one case pazuva vasapfurikidza ipapo. Saka vakatoudzwa kuti humwe hwaizouya after 2 weeks.

"Ndini ndinenge ndichivaburitsira 1-1 pazuva."

"Ndakambozvitaure kuti munenge munodawo doro rangu ini mai imi."

Vanhu vacho vainakidzwa neupenyu vaitoita kunge varumudzani. Chitatu kuseni vakadzoka kuma 11 chaiko kubasa vakasvika vachitora mai na Shuvai vakanovasiya mu town hanzu vaite shopping yezvinhu zvose zvavaida kuenda nazvo kumusha. Baba vakasiiwa mutank raho hwahwa vakanzi vaizonotorwa kana vaguta. Pamba ndakasara ndega nekuti vakomana vacho waisamboverenga kuti varipo nguva zhinji vainge vakazvivharira mu room mavo. Ndaitoayina hangu mauniform ekubasa andakanga ndawacha ndiri mu room medu ndikanzwa. Ndavharwa kumeso. Haiwawo perfume yacho ndakabva ndangoiziva zvangu.

Ndakaramba ndaka chiller ini kutoshaya kuti ndodii.

"Ko kana riri bhiinya nhai moramba makatenser."

"Ahh ndanga ndatonzwa kuti ndimi."

"Waziva seyi?"

"Ndanzwa ne perfume "

"Saka ndoda kuichinja"

"Kuichinjireyi nhai iri bhoo wani"

Vakafamba vachienda pa plug vakadzima ndokudzoka.

"Ko madzima wani handisati ndapedza."

"Hazvina basa izvo zvichapedziswa imwe nguva. Dzekupfeka mangwana dzaita wani idzi.(vachindibata ruoko kunogara pa couch) Ngatimbotaureyi shaa. Ndanga ndakangomirira pose apa ndichiti ndichaona chero sms zvayo ye mhinduro yangu manje ndaona kuti wakutozodzokera kumusha pasina zvawandiudza. Chingondiudzawo hako izvozvi obvious zviripo zviri muhana mako ingotaura shaa ndotambira izvozvo. Ndofara here kana kuti ndochema? Hee Shamiso?"

"Ndine chikumbiro one hangu, musazondirwadzisawo please"

"In other words that is a yes?"

Kungogutsurira musoro chete maiweee ndakangoerekana tsoka dzava mumhepo ndikatenderedzwa mudenga ndokuzoiswa pasi ndichitonamiwa pamuromo. Yoweee ndakavhunduka ko ndanga ndichazviziva here.

"Shamiso"

"Mhaa"

"Hezvo nhai vasikana ndakapfeka skirt here ini ungabva wati mhaa?"

"Saka nditii nhai?"

"Chero asi kwete kuti mhaa kana kuti boss handidi"

"Zvakanakai baba."

Ndaida kuvanzwa hangu bva ndakatekenyedzwa kupedzisira ndagara pamakumbo.

"Mirai kani nditaure zvakanaka nhai. Horyt daddy"

Haa ndakazochikiswa zvino ndikapedzisira ndadairira tobvutidzana mweya wekufema paya iwo maoko ndakatozovabata ongomhanya pose pose ndakapotsa ndabatwa zamu.

"Eish sorry shaa but kutoshaya kuti ndokuratidza seyi mufaro wangu. Ndinokuda mancube and ndinokuvimbisa mufaro wese handimbokurwadzisi"

Maziso anga ajenga tumisodzi wena. Kiss vanga vasina kuomera havo ndakasvetewa ndikanzwa. Ndakasimuka pamakumbo ndikagara pa couch pamakumbo pakanga pobaya ndikaona kuti paipa. Vakangosveverera magazine vakaisa pamakumbo pavo kuvhara zip yanga yazvimba. Ndakazovatiswa pachipfuva ndichiudzwa mashoko erudo anotapira.



"Ummm chiregai ndipedzise kuaayina vanhu vanodzoka manje manje"

"Hapana kana anouya kana ndisati ndavati chiuyai. Nguva yese ndeyedu mudiwa."

Takataura zvakawanda kusvika ta discussa furniture yamai Bridget yaiva mumba. Vakati zvaisambovatorera 2 days zvinenge zvaenda ku vabereki vavo.

"Anything chinoita ufare ndinoita mudiwa. Saka handei tinotora vanhu vari mutown pamwe mama vakuda kuzorora. Wandoziva ari kukwenya mhino nekasiyanwa kuti ndisauya ndimdhara. Ndati inwai ramunoda ndinouya ndichibhadhara."

"Ummm muri kunyanya kuva spoila imi."

"Pane chakaipa here?"

"Hapana hapo."

Ndakazokumbira kuti vabude ndichinje. Ndakambonzi pfeka hako ndovhara maziso ndikaramba. Vakabuda ndikasara ndichipfeka vakadzokawo vawedzera kunhuwirira vanenge vakasvika vakageza futi. Handsome zvayo haiwa ndivo vakanga vakapomera vana ava. Ndakabatwa nemuchiuno ahhh ndakamboda kuramba ndanga ndisina kuzvijaira.

"Ko tikaonekwa nevana nhai?"

"Zvine basa reyi nhai mudiwa? They must learn love from us kwete pa TV"

"Aiwa shumba, ikozvino havazvizivi vozongoona makandibata so here handifungi kuti zvinoita ini."

Vakabvumirana nazvo vakazondiregedza. Ndakanga ndati tiende navo vakarambisisa. Mutown takambotanga tatenderera mashop e furniture and household appliances tichingoona hedu. Takatanga tanotora mudhara hayaa ndakati uyu mukwasha anoda shamhu chete. Vanga vaita kukoriwa kusvikavaita chimumumu baba vangu vanga vakungoita sign language. Vakangopinda mumota nekuvata. Takaenda paiva na Shuvai namai haa vakanga vatenga chokwadi hameno kuti pane chakanga chasara here. Baba Chelsea hanzi ngatibopindai futi mushop. Takangonanga paiva nema 100% juice vakatuta kuita sevachazadza trolley, all flavors.

"Ndaatengera mai vangu kuti baba pavanenge vachinwa doro ravo ivo vasasurukirwa."

Kutenda moziva henyu pane pakunopedzisira kwakuita sekusingarevi chinhu. Takawana mai vava kunetseka nemadhakirwo akanga akaita mukomana wavo. Tichingopinda mumba vakarutsa kunge vachafa.

"Ndozvandaitira izvozvi kuti vazvione kuti vanofanira kunwa zvine mwero. Mukaita zvekuvaudza munoita semuri kuda kuvadzivisa kufara."

Ko kuzodaidzira kuti "ndiendeseiwo kuchipatara ndava kufa. Muchembere wavo moyo wakarwadza ndikaona maziso atsvuka misodzi. Ndakanzi ndivabikire a cup of strong coffee ndikanovapa. Neniwo ndakanga ndabatikana ne kunyara zvose kuti vanganwa doro zvekuti varionereyi here. Ndakanga ndatomira hangu mukitchen pfungwa dzangu ndichitogaya kuti

better kuzvivharisa zvedoro ravakanga vavimbiswa chero ravakanga vatengerwa raisara haro.

Ndakanzwa ndabatwa bendekete zvikanzi

" sorry mudiwa wanditsamwira. Ndanga ndichitoitira kuti vazvione kuti chero doro rikavapo rakawanda it might be dangerous to over drink. Sorry Mancube."

Akabvuwa kasadza very fast nekanyama kakangopiswa chete ndokuenda naro ega kuguestroom. Takazonzwa kuseka ikoko vakabuda vatova bhoo asi zvezuva iri vakarambisisa kunwa doro hanzi zvanhasi zvakwana.

Thursday vekubasa vakaenda as usual tikasara tichipedzisa kurongedzera vekumusha. Takazosimuka kuma 2 masikati nemota mbiri imwe ichidriwiwa na Takunda ndimo maiva nevanhu vese kusanganisira boys. Isu taingova two mu hilux ndimo maiva ne fridge uye grocery rose. Vamwe vakatungamira tikasara tichitevera . rwendo rwe 1 hour isu takaita 2½ hours. Ko yainanairazve ichimbomira tomboita nyaya hanzi ndiri kuzorora. Takasvika kuma to 5 ko kuzonyepa hanzi mota yamboita problem. Hatina kuvatapo hedu takangopedza kudya kwemanheru tikapinda paroad kudzokera apa tisu takanga tiri mberi. Takasvika kumba Takunda asati asvika nevana. Kunopinda mumba kudai wanei mava ne new look. Zvose zvakanga zvachinjwa nema hours mashoma atakanga tabva.

"Ndagona here mudiwa. Ndaitira iwe kuti usununguke. Hapachina kana chaungati chamai Bridget muno. Chasara kuti iwe ichiita order yako yaunoda iwe. Dai zvaiita sekuda kwangu wachingouya mancube waita mai pano pamusha. Asi zvisineyi ndinomirira hangu."

Ko kuzonzwisa tsitsi nhai. Vana hanzi vakanga vaenda kunovata kuna Takunda. Ummm ndakaona setrap ini. Takazonoparadzana tava kumabedrooms. Ndakambopiwa tweekwangu pa door. Kukisa munhu wacho akanga asina nungo. Ndakazendamiswa kumadziro ndikanzwa rurimi rwazara mumuromo mangu. Ndakanzwa kuita weak chaiko mumajoin kuda

kurasika njere. Ndakazoshinyira ndabatwa zamu ummm ndakabva ndatozvisunungura paari.

"Sorry mudiwa. Goodnight."

Vakabva vatofuratira vakananga mubedroom mavo.ndakatanga ndatombopinda mu bathroom kunogeza ndainzwa kutota pa pant. Ndakadzoka ndichingopinda mumachira. Yakapinda message

"I'm sorry mudiwa I got carried away. Usafungira hako kuti ndinoda kuita take advantage. Kungoti rudo rwacho rwakawandisa mudiwa ndinobva ndaloosa control, I love you honey"

Ndakangoverenga ndikasiyawo handina kupindura. Ndakavata hangu since kuseni ndaizomuka ndichienda ku musha. Hope dzemaneto dzakanditsikirira kutozomuka musoja atorova kombati ava kuda kuenda kubasa.

"Takunda achanokusiyayi kumusha odzoka hake. I will miss you mudiwa asi ndichakuona very soon."

Ndakatambidzwa muchina wefoni ummm ndaizoigonaw here. Yaitova ne line ichitoita WhatsApp battery richitova pa 100% . vakatora chimbudzi changu vakabvisa line vakaisa pane nyuwani yaipinda maseam maviri.

" Iyi ndokanda hangu mubin here?"

Ko ndakanga ndichaidii nhai ini ndakanga ndatengerwa yakanaka. Ndiko kuparadzana kwatakaita asi mumwe wangu akanga asina mufaro.

Kumusha ndakawana zvose zvakanaka vasikana vachifa havo nema book.

Tonderai haana kurega kuuya kuzoita maduty ake emugarden nekuhuku. Zvose zvaiva perfect.

Ndakamupa mari yake akatenda chose. Manheru ndakashamisika musoja wangu achiti ari kuuya kumusha Sunday. Ndakaudzwa news dzakandifadza veduwee.

"Chelsea asvika na mbuya Chenjerayi masikati vati ivo mukwasha ari kuda kuzobvisa pfuma. Saka tichauya nevakomana ndatatora off ye two weeks kuti ndizogadzirira uye kunozivisawo hama dza mai vake kwaChivi."

Vakauya zveshuwa vakangogara 2 days ndokudarikira kwaChivi. Vakaenda iri Tuesday vakanovatako vakadzoka Chitatu vakasvika kuseni chaiko vaina mainini vaChelsea muningina wamai vake. Ndakavatambira zvakanaka chose asi ummm ndakatoona kuti pachaita kukweshwana. Nenguva diki vakanga vatozara musha wese vachipa ma orders. Ndakatoona kuti kumbovadziurira ndivape mukana pamba pasisi vavo ndizvo zvaitova best. Apawo Shumba vakangosvika vachidarikira hanzi kunotsvaga usavi kupurazi hameno kuti kupi. In no time tose nevana takanga taduka mukona. Mati kutumwa kwandaitwa ikoko. Ndaingoita hangu nekuti handizivi kuti vakanga vaudzwa kuti ndini ani. Ipowo introduction yakaitwa yaiva yekuti " ava ndimainini, muningina wamai Chelsea ndivo vanosiirana zamu, ava ndiMancube ndivo vanogara pano"

Pamwe vakanga vatoudzwa kuti ndiri mushandi nekuti kukamaniswa kwacho kwakanga kwakaoma. Of which ndizvo chaizvo ndaiva mushandi. Maka na Mazviita vakabatikana kusvika pakuti

"Mainini kana paine zvamunoda kuti zviitwe tumai isu"

Vana Chelsea vakazosvikawo nambuya Chenjerayi. Akanga ambofona hake kuseni achiti akanga achizouya kuzobatsira kugadzirira vayenzi asi ndakanga ndatozvirivara nekuda kwa madam boss vakanga vasvika ava.....

# CHAPTER 19

Bishop Mafura

Zvaiita sedambe senge kurota senge imagination kuti na Vee tava kuzova couple officially. Asi rakazongosvika zuva guru rakatozokura kupfuura zvandaifungidzira ini and it was thanks to my wonderful children, vakamira neni through and thorough pazvairema nepandakanga ndorasikirwa netariro. Chikonzero chiri chekuti ndakamirawo navo pamunamato panguva dzavakanga vakatarisana nekuparadzwa, and here were, happy again. Ndikatoti again ndinenge ndatoresva nekuti mufaro wakadai hatina kumbobvira takauwana muupenyu.

Ndisingakanganwi my newly found best friend, vanova zvakare tezvara vemwana wangu. Akauya muupenyu hwangu akaita overtook vandaiona sekuti ndivo vepamoyo. Aivawo nemukwende wake waakanga akatakura wematambudziko andaiti ndikatarisa ndaiona sekuti angu aiva nani. Asi kuda husoja here hameno nekuti ndakaona murume aiva neushingi uye asina mweya wekukanda zvombo pasi. Mukwasha wangu baba Ryan haaa ndinotoshaya mashoko ekumurumbidza uye kumutenda. Uyu ndiye akava my first hero. Atorerwa mudzimai kudaro anova mwana wangu Judith, haana kuti zvazvadai saka ndava kuwana mumwe mukadzi ayewa, kureva kuti akanga aine rudo rwechokwadi ku mudzimai wake. He was like my first born son, my brother and my best friend. We could share anything tichisimbisana. And here we were, celebrating victory together.

These guys surprised me chokwadi nekuti makuriro akazoita mutambo wandaingofunga kuti chimuchato che formality haiwa chero neni ndakapera mate mukanwa. Mudiwa wangu aipota achimbodonhedza misodzi naiyewo haana kunge akazvitarisira zvakakura kudaro. Everything was perfect. Zvipo zvakabviswa iiii apa ndipo pandakapera mweya. Takanga tisina kumbotarisira zvipo kubva kuvanhu since muchato wacho wakaita short notice nekutika munhu mutema chero ainazvo anogona kutongovanda nekuti makanoonoka kundiudza kana kuti nguva yekugadzirira yaita shoma. Asi

vashoma vaivapo ipapo vakaita mashura nezviratidzo. Mota yandakanga ndavimbiswa nemukwasha wangu yakazouya sechipo chemuchato. Mugoona iye paakachata hatina kugona kumupa kana chipeneti zvacho. Ko mai Judith ndivo vakatora matomuka vakaitisa vana chimuchato chezita vachingomhanyiswa vakanochatiswa ku court. Takatombofunga kuti vana vakanga vamitisana izvo kana mufunge. Ndakadzidza kuti muupenyu kune vamwe vanhu vanotoita fight tooth and nail kuti dzavo pfungwa dzive idzo dzinotungamidzwa pazvinhu zvinenge zvichiromgwa despite kuti vanenge vachinyatsoziva kuti zvine njodzi ku mberi. And they won't give up kusvika zvinhu zvaitwa nenzira yavanoda ivo, ndizvo zvakanga zviri my former wife, who was now history to me, aiva mai vevana vangu vandaidisa and ndakanga ndisipo kuzovaparadzanisa, ndaingoshuvira kuti one day vagozogona kuvaregerera samai vavo, ini hangu ndakanga ndatomuregerera kare and ukama hwacho hwaigumawo pakuti ndimai vevana vangu nothing more. Ukama chaiho hwakakosha hwekuva mudiwa wemoyo wangu, mudzimai wangu, my soul mate, she abused that and her place pakanga pasisina pava nengirozi yandakaswera ndakagara nayo side by side zuva rose, ndichiita sendinorota zvangu.

My best man akandiburitsisa ziya andipa gonyeti sechipo. Iiii uyu ndiye akavaremera vose kani. Pakaita mahonyera and chandakaona people could not believe it. Ini nemudzimai wangu hatina kana kupa comment chero kuzevezerana hedu patakanga takagara nekupererwa. Ndanga ndava curious kuda kuchinzwa mashoko ekuperekedza chipo chake aakati aizopa kana gonyet racho rasvika. Vakanga vambotaura havo kuti vane magonyeti manyuwani avakanga vatenga asi handina kumbofunga kuti ndingazopiwa rimwe. Nguva shoma yandakavaziva ndakasarudza kuti zvisineyi kuti nditezvara vemwana wangu I was going to make him my best friend. Handina kumbobvira ndaita mashamwari akawanda muupenyu asi iyi shamwari ndakanzwa ropa rangu rapindirana naye. He was a gentleman despite his ugly past and ini ndakazviudza kuti I was never going to judge him with his past. Mukatarisa kazhinji mumachechi chaimo mune vanhu vanozviti vanoziva Mwari, pakatendeuka munhu aimbova mbavha, chero aine chipo chaicho che leadership anosvika pakufa achingova a mere member achingonzi imbavha. Kana aimbova pfambi madzimai akaroowa muchurch havadi kana kuona varume vavo vachitaura naye anenge achingonzi pfambi tinotorerwa varume.

Pandakaona aratidza interest kuna mai Mazviita ndakazvipira kuti

ndaizovatsigira 100% nekuti mai Mazviita ndaivaziva hunhu hwavo uye kuti havana kumbomhanyamhanya. Pamazera edu aya kuwana munhu akazvichengeta asina zvakamumomotera kana nyaya dzake dzinomuteverera dzinotori nyasha chaidzo. Zvino mai Mazviita ndaivaziva ini and out saka ndakaona kuti ndivo havo vaizogona kupa shamwari yangu mufaro. Ko pfuma chero ikawanda zvakadii haigoni kukupa mufaro unopedzisira watoita misikanzwa uchifunga kuti ndiko kufara. He deserved true happiness.

Ivowo mai Mazviita hayaa asi kuita kunge njuzu musi wemuchato. Ndakaona sahwira wangu aruma muromo wepazasi panguva yaipinda mabhebhi edu. Ko ndakamutarisa ka ndichida kumuti uri kuona wo here zva ndiri kuona.

Pane pandakazomutsunya akuita kunge achapindwa nezvipembenene mumaziso asisa bwairi akatarisa bhebhi richinokwazisa vabereki varo. Ndakati apa mai Mazviita vakangokakamira chete ndaitozoipindira chete.

Akanga andiudza kuti aida kuzosvitsa shoko zuva iri saka takawirirana na Vee kuti tivasiye kupark ikoko tivape mukana. Vaiva nemota yavo saka takangopinda medu tikaenda. Takaonawo Desmond namai Jnr vasvika ndikaziva kuti vakanga vabata maths yacho. Ndakazongoisira mumwe wangu msg kuti taenda. Iyo misikanzwa ndakabva ndamuti "usabuda mu park imomo kana usati wadiwa". Anenge aiva busy akangovhura akaverenga haana kupindura. Chero pavakazodzoka hatina kuwana nguva yekuita zeve zeve nekuda kwe vanhu vaivapo uye ivo vaimhanya mhanyawo vachiti vana mai vanoda kunozorora. Nesuwo taiva nerwendo rwatakanga takatarisana narwo rwaida kugadzirirwa saka ndakangoti taizokurukura hedu ndadzoka kuhoney moon. Ko isu takanga tisina kuronga zvese izvo taiti tichazongoenda hedu imwe nguva tanyatsova settled kunofurwa hedu nemhepo ndichiratidza mudiwa wangu nzvimbo dzandakambosvikawo. Asi apa vana vakatirongera 2 weeks dzose tiri kumafuramhepo.

Haaa ndakamupa sando dzake pakuteya mariva chete musoja aiva number 1. Nezvose zvavaiitirwa mai Mazviita kana vaizoramba rudo rwaiva pachena urwu aah taizongotiwo ishavi rine sefa pahuro rinoramba tea nekuda masese.

Vanhu vese havana kuzonyatsofara sezvavakanga vakaronga ndofunga kwaiva kuneta. Asi rangu benzi Desmond akabva atodudza kuti vaida kutipa enough time to rest. TJ na Josh ndivo vana vataizogara navo pamba pedu uye Makatendeka paaizopedza chikoro aizouya kumba . asi apa sevanhu vaifamba



Josh akaenda nana Keith kumba kwababa vavo uye TJ akaenda nana Ryan kumba kwasisi vake ku Westgate.

Takasara zveshuwa tava tega tikangonanga kunogeza straight. Ndakatova mukadzi wangu makumbo akanga azvimba veduwee nekuswera akamarembedza. Akanga akuchema ne musoro obvious yaiva nyaya ye pressure saka ndakangogezesa mumwe wangu ndikamutakura kunomuisa pabed ndokudzokawo kunogeza. Ndakadzoka hama yangu yaita flat sleeping peacefully like a small baby. Ndanga ndava nemazuva bishop Jnr vasina kumbonyesvura asi ndakaona kuti regai mumwe wangu azorore hake. Neniwo I needed to rest after such a big day. Takamonerana hedu ndokurasikira ku lalaland kwandakanosangana naye in my dream, takagara pa lawn yakasvibira pakaita pabani, nechekuzasi kwebani kwebani kwaiva nerwizi rwainzwikwa kushinyira. Mhiri kwacho kwakanga kuine vanhu vaiva nema ngamera akatakura mikwende kuita sema Arab ari parwendo. Vaifamba vakafuratira vachienda chete kusvika vava kure kure chose. Then came a gentle voice rikati

"Idzi mhandu dzamuri kuona nhasi hamuchazodzionazve"

Ndiko kupepuka kwandakaita ikoko. Nguva dzaiva 4:30am ndikamutsa mumwe wangu kuti titende Mwari for the victory. We joined our hands and prayed together. And to me this marked the begging of a new era in my life, kuchivharirwa zvose zvakanga zvaitika kumashure and I felt even younger and more energetic.

Takazochenesa kunze tava kungokurukura hedu nezvemhuri yedu kutanga nezuva remuchato ranga richangodarika. Ko taiva mushock ka hatina kunge tawana nguva ye kumbotaura nezvazvo.

Pane wandaiziva ini aiva nemufaro waigona kutodarika wedu tose. Desmond , anga akamirirarawo zuva iri nameso matsvuku nekuti ndakanga ndamukumbirawo kuti nditange ndagadzirisa musha mwanasikana wangu agowanawo anomugamuchira. Zvanga zvaita manje ndanga ndazevezerwa hangu zuro wacho kuti "dad muchingodzoka kuDurban motondiperekedza kunoroora." Anga anonokerwa mwana wangu neniwo ndakamunzwisisa. We also took time to talk about our family. Ndakamubvunzawo kuti aizoda kuita

vana vangani akataura pfungwa dzake.

"One iyeyu is enough. Chipu chikurusa chandakapiwa na Nyadenga chandanga ndisina kana kumborota kuti ndichazobatawo mwana anonzi wangu. I suggest tiitire ivava vatinavo madanha. Remember tagara tinavo vana vakawanda. Judith, Desmond, Makatendeka, Tapiwa Jnr, Josh, Joy ari mudumbu uyu, kozoti mukwasha nemuroora kusvitsa number 9, tingati vashoma here? Tava mbuya na sekuru isu tinozodawo nguva nevazukuru. Handizvo here sekuru"

"Sekuru ini manje? Mira ndikuratidze kuti ndiri sekuru vari dangerous seyi."

Ko takanga tagara takazumbuka heduzve tikapinda pabasa. Ivo sabhuku kuita sekuti vakanga vagumbukira kunzi sekuru saka vanenge waitoda proova kuti vachirimo mu league. Vaizviti mbuya vakateura vateurazve ini ndichingoita sekuti ndaiwedzera kuwoma kwacho. Ndakamuzhambisa kuda kanosvika 5 chaiko, kechi six inzwi rakaramba kubuda nekumuromo ndikanzwa magirinedhi otinhira nekumashure neniwo zvikakurira ndikadzatuka ipapo.

Takazuzuma nguva imwechete ndikanzwa njere kudambuka ndakungodaizira "ndokusakadza mupfanha, ndokusakadza mupfanha, ndokusakadza mupfanha...." Ndiye forototo tadaroko ko mbuya kuzoda kubatwa nedzimwe hope takanamirana kudaro. Dzanga dzatomboti shwaa akatovhinduka ndichifa nekuseka hangu

"Chitauraka kuti ndiri sekuru. Wakavaonepi sekuru vanopedza 90 minutes vagopinda mu extra time?"

"Thanx hun. I really enjoyed"

"That's my woman. Zvako zvekuti sekuru siira vana Thelma nana Ryan. But hauite shaa ungandimutsira mudhudhudhu ndiri munext door shaa haudaro.

But chero dai zvanhuwa handifungi kuti ndaimbozvanzwa ini nepandanga ndava."

Ndakazopinda basa ndava kunyararidza mumwe wangu akanga ochema kusekwa kunenge kwaiva kuzama kutanda nyadzi. Takazogezesana hedu ndokumboona hedu ma presents edu takamirira food yatakanga taorder. Zvipo zvakanga zvadirwa kani kana iri semari hatichatauri. Takangoona tikasiya zvakadaro taida kuzoti hedu patinodzoka ku honey moon tozoona zvataida torongedza zvatisingadi to blessawo vamwe. Nekuti saipapa hapana pataizoshandisa ma deep freezer matatu taiadii nhai? Madam vanga vagara vaine mamwe maviri upright ne deep zvakare zvaiva ku orphanage. Takazonosvikako hedu tichivigira vana vedu cake since vasinakuwana mukana wekuva pamuchato.

Monday takaswera tichirongedzera rwendo rwekuDurban. Tuesday takasimuka na 8 ndokufambira mumakore takananga ku mafuramhepo. Ndiyo yaiva first time yemudiwa wangu kukwira ndege ndaitotyira kuti achanetseka but kana zvake. Ndakatozoita wekumutsa tasvika ko takaenda tiri mu business class ka courtesy of my son Desmond. Hatina kana cent redu ratakaburitsa kwaingova ku spoiliwa naku spoiliwa.

We had a great time ku Durban mazuva ndiwo akatoita mashoma. Dai takanga tisina zvirongwa back home takawedzera dzimwe two weeks wakaita mwedzi. Yedu yakaita honeymoon chaiyo nekuti zvakaita sekuti ndizvo zvatakafambira chete nekuti ndofunga 70% of the time yatakava ku honeymoon was our special time to be intimate. Zvinhu zviya zvinoita sekuti nzvimbo ne nzvimbo ine munakiro wayo. Chokwadi imbozvizamai muone zvandaka discoverwo. Chero muri kumusha imbotii nhasi mubedroom, mangwana momboveteredza vana vonovata movabatisa chikuva mai mokwapurira mukitchen imomo, mangwana mugarden or even seri kwemba. Haaa munondiudza imi kuti zviro zviya zvakasikwa wrong mhani. Hatina kuzozvinyima hedu nguva yekuita shopping yedu uye kumboendawo ku beach. Akaramba hake kupfeka bikini mukadzi wangu hanzi "gogo vevazukuru havapfeki zvakadaro". Musi watakaenda ku beach ndiro raiva zuva redu rekupedzisira so we decided kuti hatisi kuzovata ku hotel. We rented a boat house for the night, just the two of us, self catering and this was the best day of all the days dzatakagara mu Durban. Takanga tabva kunopedzisa shopping yedu ndokuzoopedzisira zuva ikoko, the most

romantic thing chandakaita muupenyu hwangu so far. Vaya vekumboti "mbuya hapfeki bikini ndakaona vouya mandaiona TV zvangu soon after supper, vachimunyaira neka lacy pant ne bra chete. Ndakabatwa maoko ose ari maviri ndikasimudzwa. Ndakakururwa T-shirt paya ndakangoti tumbi. Her eyes were watery and inviting. Short randakanga ndakapfeka ndakanzwa radonhera pasi rurimi rwuchiita zvekuziva mumuromo mangu. Her hand slid into my boxers ndikagwinha chaiko and I groaned ndanonzi mbaaaaaa pachopisa ipapo achibva aburitsa hake ruoko. Ndakabatwa ruoko ndokukwidzwa neni masteps kusvika tano budira on top of the deck pakaita kunge pa balcony. Chiona nyanga yechipembere yakanga yatunga boxer kuita seichaboorerera. Paiva ne mattress yakanga yakawaridzwa ipapo paine ma pillow uye ma blankets. Hapana akatarisa nguva asi chandongoziva it was just the two of us mwedzi nenyeredzi zvakatiwokera. Hapana kana anga ati ataura kubva patakabva ku living room. I never knew my wife could be that romantic. It was her show ini changu kwaingova kutevera chete. And I could foresee fireworks kwazvakanga zvakananga. Ndanga ndongopukutira constable bishop vanga vava pa drill vachingosvipa masiriri ndakayeva svovi yangu ichiita kumodella ndokunozembera pamasimbi aya ekuti pasaita tsaona yekuwira mumvura. Ndanga ndangomira pa one place zvino ndokuona munhu atendeuka ndokusimudza rimwe gumbo kwakuturika pamusoro pemasimbi rimwe rakatsika pasi. Haaa imi ndiye munhu aizviti gogo here iyeyu aida kutondisiya ndaendeswa kungomahuru kunochengetwa mapenzi nekuti I was loosening my mind gradually. Ndakadaniwa neruoko ndikamboita semunhu akanga anamirwa ne glue pandakanga ndakamira. Ndakazoita nhano pfupi pfupi dzinenge dzemwana azviitira dhodho asi ndakasvika chete ndokusvikomira pakati pemakumbo ake ndakasiya kagap pakati pangu naye. Ndakaerekana ndabatwa kumusoro kwe boxer ndokukweverwa paari ndikati kwati kwati.

"Babe ....."

"(Akaisa chigumwe pamuromo pangu)Shhhhhhh.."

Akatanga kupuruzira malips angu zvinyoro nyoro nechigumwe chiya ndokuzochifambisa chichidzika ndokuhaka my lower lip as it slid down. She

brought her face even closer and maziso edu akanga atonyora rondedzero 3 pages atopedza, they had told the whole story. Ndakanzi dzvii nepamusoro pe boxer ndikaurukira ndichida kutaura ndokunamwa muromo iwoyo nekiss. Ahhh iyi yezvimumumu iyi ndakanga ndisina kuijaira asi ndakazoita ndichipinda mutune. Achipfekera ruoko mu boxer neniwo ndichipfekerawo nepadivi peka pant wane mwana wevanhu rava dhabhura zvake ndikati fine ngatitambe game yacho. Ndasunungura tutambo twanga twakasunga kumativi kachibva kadonhera pasi kanga kasisina betsero kanyorova futi. Ndakashandisa my other free hand kusunungura bra kumusana yaiva strapless saka yakabva yatevera bhururu pasi. Nzeve dzaKaruru dzanga dzotsvedzerera kani ndakanga ndoda kungoti pfeee. Ndakanoti ndure pa mukaka haiwa ndakagezeswa ruoko nemvura yemu hot spring. Ndakachizoshandira munhu ari pastanding position ndikaona munhu ashama muromo masiriri oyerera achisvibisa mikaka ndikati muchadudza henyu gogo Vee. Haiwa akaiparura wani mhere achidaidzira "ndofa zvangu". Hayewa zvekunyarara zviya unenge usina kusangana nema heavy duty machine akaita sesu. Ndakanomukotamisa futi pa mattress ndikamukwapura ndikaona munhu okambaira achingoenda ndichingotevera chete. Takazopera tose paya ndokuvata zvekuenda kamhepo kaibva munyanza kachitifefetera. Ndakatanga ini. Kumuka ndikambodzikama hangu ndakadaro ndisingadi kukanganisa mumwe wangu wandakanga ndakayeva achinyemwerera kuratidza kuti kunyika yaaiveri kwaiva nerugare kwete hondo. Kanhumbi kake ketutambo kanga kasisipo hameno kuda kakatorwa nemhepo kakaenda nemasaisai egungwa. Makumbo edu.akanga akaita kupindana ndichinyatsonzwa heat pachidya pangu yaibva pa desiel engine. Ndakafunga veduwee ndikati ndiwo mutakunanzva wandaiita sendichachemera here mudzimai wangu wehujaya achiita kushaina nekundinyemudzira. Ndanga ndongodya pamadiro ndichinyatsonzwa kuzvimbirwa. Ndakaerekana ndamutsa munhu netsamwa yandakaridza pandakafunga treatment yandaipiwa namai Judith

"Morning dad. Mabhowewa nei nhai maridza tsamwa kudaro?"

Ndakangovharawo kuti ndakanga ndabhowekana nekudzokera kumba. Ndakadmissa nyaya yacho ndaisada kufunga hangu nezvamai Judith forever zvaingouyawo ndisingadi. Kungoti they were the most painful years

of my life saka zvainetsa kungozvidzima just like that.

Ndiro zuva ratakatunga makore zvakare kudzokera kumba. Kwaivawo nevakanga vakatimirira vaida kunakirwawo zviri official sezvatakanga toita. Takafamba rwendo rwose takavata kunyangwe hazvo zvaiva zvenguva pfupi. Ndakanga ndatozviudza kuti zva Desmond zvekuti weekend iyoyo toenda kwavana tezvara zvakanga zvisingabudi. Hayewa taitoda week yose yekumbozorora. Zvakaitawo sekudaro kuti tezvara vakati vakanga vanyanyisa kujumiwa. Ava vakanga vasiyana nevekwandakanoroora ini vaitoda kuti dai musi wavanoziviswa roora rakabva rangobuda ipapo. Nesuwo zvakatipa nguva yekurongawo semhuri kuti tofamba seyi. Of course mari yanga isiri problem hayo asi zvaingodawo kuti tigarewo pasi semhuri tomboitawo kamusangano kedu uye kuti ndivanani vaizoenda.

Akauya kuzotitora ku airport Desmond akanotisiya kumba. Akanga ari down achiratidza kusvotekana nekuti mai jnr pavakaenda kumusha kwavo Havana kudzoka. Ndakangomuti kuda vakanga vachimbogadzirawo sepanhu paiuya vayenzi.

Sunday takaenda kuChurch kwaana Vee baba namai mufundisi vakafara chose. Taiva nevana vedu TJ na Josh vakanga vauya Saturday. Hanzi taiti muchaita sevamwe vanongosimba kuuya kuchurch vachida kuchatiswa. Kana zvadarika hamuchavaonizve.

Vee akabva atotsvaga madzimai aizomubatsira kurongedza musi we Monday. Takamukawo tichipinda mutown tikatenga quality furniture for the whole house. Ko mari yaivapo hayozve. Zvatakatenga mibhedha, masofa nezvimwe asi zvizhinji zvaivapo pama presents sema TV aitosvika 6.

Pakanovira zuva second day iri Tuesday madzimai aya anga apedza vakapuwa mari dzavo. Vakabvawo vakatakura masets endiro nemapoto zvainzi hazvisi kuenderana ne colour scheme yemuKitchen make. Pane zvimwe mafridge mamwe matatu takamaisa Ku orphanage akanoita 5 nemamwe maviri aivako. Tanga tiine muono wekuchengeta huku paorphanage saka mafridge aizobatsira. Midziyo yose yaiva ikoko kusanganisira magumbeze mubhedha ndiro masofa zvose zvakanzi ndoda kunopa mbuya Chenjerai patinoenda kumusha kwaana Chelsea kunoroora. Ndakanga ndisina kumbozvifunga ini asi mudzimai wangu ndakaona kuti charity was in her veins. TV yaivako ku orphanage takaiisa pa reception zvose

nezvikwanisiro zvacho. Takaswera tichitenderera pahome apa tichionesana ma development ataida kuzotanga kuita kana nyaya dza Desmond dzadarika. Takasvika zvakare ku junior school kunyangwe yaiva hayo holiday.

Chitatu takaita meeting semhuri ko taiva vanganiko. Kwaingova ini, Desmond, Judith nemukwasha baba Ryan. Pakashaya anoda kusara vose nemukwasha akati anoda kuenda. Ava vanga vasati vambokusvika saka vaidawo kunoona paigara mwana Makatendeka nekwaaidzidza. Muroora ainzi atotungamira musi iwoyo kunogarira kumusha. Isu taizosimuka Saturday kuseni since ririro zuva raiva ne program.

Sevanhu vakanga vasina kupiwa list grocery takangotuta in cartons tiine guideline yezvatakaenda nazvo kwaMurehwa kwana madam. Mari takanga takarongeka chose nekuti iye muzvina nyaya bag rake aiva naro in US\$. Ini ndakaisawo ruoko rwangu sababa ndikamupawo imwe US\$1000. Mukwasha akatiwo aimira semukoma kkkk akamupawo \$1000.

Takasimuka kuma 5 am chaiko takaita convoy chaiyo kuti zvityiseka hushoma hwedu husaonekwa. Ini ndakapinda mu Benz nyuwani nemudzimai wangu. Mukwasha neimwe Benz yake nemudzimai wake nekacheche aka hakana kusara. Desmond aiva ne Ford ranger double cab ndimo maiva ne grocery. VaMoyo vaiva ne Jeep ya Desmond ndivo zvakare vaiva ne bag remari semunyai. Kumashure kwaiva nerori yatakapiwa nemukwasha zvose na driver yakanga yakazara kuti maku goods raienda kwambuya Chenjerai vaisvikofa havo ne surprise. Ndiko kwatakasvikira since varivo vaimira satete. Vakatouya vachibva kumba kwaana tezvara vakanga vaona mota dzasvika kumba kwavo. Vakatiudza kuti pane zvaimbogadziriswa semhuri ikoko zvanga zvaita sekuisa munhikwi pa program. Plus vana sekuru vaMasibanda vakanga vasati vasvika. Nguva dzivapo hadzo 9 yakanga ichangochaya. Yakazodarika mota yainzi ndiyo yakanga yaenda na driver kunotoro vana sekuru kuma 11.

Maka akauya kuzotikwazisa ndiye akazotiudza kuti aiva akamira sa mai va Masibanda akanga aramwa ati ava kudzokera kana zvinhu zvisina kuitwa nenzira yavaida ivo. Ndakanakidzwa na mai Ryan pavakanongedza kumba kwaana masibanda vachibvunza kuti panoitwa nezveyi. Vakamboramba kuzvibvuma pavakaudzwa kuti ndipo pavana tezvara pataienda. Ndofunga

ivo vakanga vachine picture yenhamo yavakatanga kuziva pana Chelsea na Keith. Ko takatozoburutsa goods rambuya Chenjerai rikaiswa mumba pasina shoko rati rabva kwavatezvara. Driver aifanira kudzokera nerori kune kwayakanga yahayiwa. Mbuya Chenjerai vakazodzokera kuma 2 masikati soon after lunch. Mazviita na Maka ndivo vakatibikira kwambuya Chenjerai ikoko. Vakazodzoka kuma 4 vachiti vana sekuru vazogadzirisa zvinhu vakadzokera nemunyai. Akanodzoka ne list yakanga iri in local currency ichisvika iyo 10000 pasina mombe. Marongekero atakanga takaita isu kaingova ka1. Takavapa US\$10000 instead of zim dollar. Grocery rakanga rakazamudzirwa asi takatovapa nema extras. Hapana kukwidza nekudzika kwakanyanya kwakaitwa vanhu vachichema chema saka hazvina kutora hazvo nguva yakareba. Kuma to 7 manheru tanga tapedza tikazopinda mumusha. Takakumbira kuti tiperekerwe mudzimai muchato waizoitwa zvawo. Naivowo vakanga vakarongeka kani pakazoita party husiku ihoho kusvika pakati pehusiku vanhu vakazovata havo zviri very comfortable. Ini ndakavata nemunyayi Desmond akanovata nemukwasha. I'm not sure kuti vamwe vakavata seyi havo. Taizomuka hedu tichidzokera ku Harare kuseni..



# CHAPTER 20

Chelsea

Ndaingonyemwerera road yose ndichienda kumusha kwedu nambuya Chenjerai. Ichi ndicho chiitiko chakandifadza muupenyu hwangu. Ndaizviona hangu kuti Desmond anondida asi ichocho ndicho chaingoshaikwa chete kusimbisa rudo rwedu. Ndaimbodzamisa ndangariro pandaimbofunga kuti ndimbori chiiko chaizvo mumusha wekwaMafura? Pamwe kunditendera kugaramo vaingoitira mwana wavo wandakavaberekera. Zvaingoita sekuti I was only there out of pity, sekusanganiswa kwatangoitwa kubva pekutanga ndichibuda mu street. Zvino apa ndanga ndakuzovawo amai mumusha vane chiremerera. Upenyu hunokudzidzisa zvakanwanda mufunge. Ini ndakabata pakuti "all things work together for good to those who love the Lord."

Zvairwadza hongu asi zvose zvaingondipushira to my destiny. Dai sabhuku vasina kushungurudza kumusha ndaingoona sekuti all is well kusvika ndazongohakirawo pane chimwe chipurunyene kumusha ikoko.

Dai ndisina kusangana na Desmond wacho ko ndaimuonerepi.

Dai ndisina kusangana na mai Mazviita vanga vodai kupengesa baba vangu.

Dai mai Bishop vakandigashira vakanditambira zvakanaka pamwe ndingadai ndakato relaxer ndotoona kuti kuita house girl kwakanaka nekuti kwaiva nani pane kuvatira muto wema runyandove.

Dai ndisina kupinda mujeri ndingadai ndisina kuwana chitupa chakanga chosimudzira upenyu hwangu, pamwe it was God's way of protecting me from mai Bishop, nekuti she was so determined to see me destroyed Mwari vakanondiviga imomo mujeri mandakawanirwa nyasha sa Joseph, akabuda muprison straight to the thrown, vamwe vachibuda vava nezvirwere, vamwe vachibuda zvava zvitunha asi ini ndakawanirwa nyasha for it was a blessing

in disguise, ndakawana mukana wekubuda pachivhiti vhiti baba vedu vakatiwona and we reunited, mujeri makandisanganisa nama prophetess vakaita kuti ndisangane na matron, and every burden became a blessing.

Zvose izvi zvaingonditungamirira kumufaro wandanga ndatarisana nawo. Ndaitadza kuzvibvuma kuti ndava kuzonziwo mai Mafura here.

Ndakasvika pamba pasina kana mwana aitamba panze zvikandinetsa ini nemadiro avaiita kumusha sooo mumba maisagarika. Mama vanga vakangogara pamupuchisi zvikatondinetsa ndakafunga kuti pamwe varwara ini nekuti havana kana kusimuka kunditambira zvavanosiita vanosiita zvekundimhanyira chaiko ndosimudziwa. Ndakanga ndisina zvinhu zvakawanda ini zvandakaenda nazvo sevanhu vakafamba ne public transport saka ndaingova ne bag rangu. Thelma akanga asara kumombe dzavo dzine mapapiro kwambuya Chenjerai kwatakatanga kusvika vakati vaizotevera naye. DJ ndakanga ndakamubereka nekuti akanga avata. Ndichisvika pakanga pakagara mama kumain house kwakabva kwabuda mukadzi akandirovesa nehana. Kuita mama vangu pavagere ndikabva ndatongoziva kuti ndivo mainini vedu vaitaurwa ava.

Kachirungu kaitaurwa kairatidza kuti vanenge vakati endeyi kuchikoro mbichana.

"Ndinoona sekuti sleeping arrangement inoda kuchinjwa umu. Regai ndifonere bamkuru ndinzwe kuti kunouya vanhu vangani uye vakamira seyi."

Vakatanga kubaya baya phone yavo rusingaperi vachingoridza tsamwa.

"Izvi zvinhu zvingadai zvakaitwa kare izvi handifungi kuti tose takaziva kuswera zuro kuti pachaita vayenzi. Mabblankets anoda kuwachiwa aya zvino ne winter yava kutanga iyi achawoma here. Ndaona sepane vanhu vakuru vatatu pano zvekuti zvinhu zvese zvingadai zviri perfect."

Mama vanga vangotsikitsira pasi vachitopora pasi nechimuti. Hapana chinhu

chinodzikisira mukadzi mukuru kuudziwa kusafunga nemumwe mukadzi and vanenge waitova mwanana kuna mama mai Mazviita. Kana simba rekuvamhorosa ndakarishaya ini. She was too busy to notice kuti pane vanhu vasvika. Mama mai Mazviita vakabva vasimuka futi vakatora mwana wandanga ndakabereka vakagara naye pamakumbo.

"Makadii zvenyu"

"Hezvo sorii kani veduwee masvika ndiri busy. Ndazviona kuti pane vasvika asi pfungwa dzakawandirwa kkkk"

Ndakaona ini kuti havachatombondizivi ava hameno kuti vaifunga kuti ndini ani.

"Mubereki wose kana mwana wako achizororwa unoita sedzichadhanganyika uchizama nzira dzose to impress vanenge vachiuya especially samai vemunhu pasi hapagariki. Kwakadiiko kwabviwa?"

"Ndiripo hangu makadiiwo. Mandiziva here?"

"(Vachidzoka vanga voda kuenda) Kkkk tambowana nguva yekuzivana here. Ndati nditange ndaisa zvinhu mugwara zvisina basa tozozviona. Ko ndine nguva ndasvika here. Ndangosvika ndichisiiwa nashumba vakatodarikira kuenda kunotswaga usavi. Ndangoziviswa ava vanzi ndimother vanogara pano."

Naivowo dad ko vakadii kugara vangovaudza kuti ndivo vari kuzoita mai vepano vakabva vagura muswe. Handifungi kuti vaizozara zara pose pose zvavaiita izvi. Mazviita naMaka vakabva vasvika vakaita kurembuka nemasvinga ehuni.

"Chelsea muchiri kumuziva here?"

"Kungoti nguva yati rebei hayo asi...."

"Ndini Chelsea"

Ndakaona kusvava pachiso pamainini vangu ndikaona shock yazara kumeso. Vakatangira kutitarisa nemwana wangu akanga amuka vachiti chinjanisa. Ndakasimuka ipapo ndisingadi kubvunzwa zvakawanda nguva iyoyo nekuti ndainzwa bundu kuti dziii pahuro. Ndakatora bag rangu ndikananga mu main house ndikasvika ndichinanga kuroom kwangu. Machira anga abviswa pamubhedha akaitwa duty pasi. Ndakaisa bag pasi ndakuda kudzokera ndikanzwa chinhu chakadonha muroom maivata dad. Ndakaziva kuti hakuna mumwe ndivana Keith chete. Ndakabata door raiva rakakiiwa nemukati asi key yauvapo.

"Keith, Kelvin, vhurai door."

Ndakanzwa kubhidhiridzana vachiuya kudoor vanenge vakabva vanzwa voice. Vakaita kudongorera vachizevezera hanzi

"Vaenda here vaya?"

Ndakabhowekana ini kuti musha wese ungapedzwa mufaro within hours here. Ndakabata Keith ruoko ndikabuda navo vose. Hameno zvavakanga vati kwati pana mai Mazviita vachitaurira pasi.

"Dai anga asipo ndaigona kumupindurira mibvunzo yose iyoyo. Manje

mamuona asvika sunungukai kumubvunza."

"Aiwaka ndanga ndati...."

"Muri kuda kuziva chii mainini madii kungondibvunza kana kubvunza dad road yose yamafamba kubva kwaChivi? Uyu mamuziva here uyu?"

"Hezvo ndambovati woneyi pandasvika saka ndangoti kuda zvikomana zvemuraini pandazoona ndisingavaoni."

"Ihanzvadzi dzangu idzi. Imi hamuna kuona kufanana nadad here maizofunga kuti vana vekumaraini?"

Chandakaona ndechekuti vakaziva ava asi ndofunga vakafunga kuti vana vadad neumwe mukadzi chete.

"Uyu ndi Keith uyu wamakapedzisira kuona pamariro pamama ari kasvava uyu. Uyu ndi Kelvin ihanzvadzi yangu futi mwana wadad."

Vakaipangura mhere ipapo yakativhundutsa vachinowira pana Keith akavhunduka mwana.

"Hihihihhi vakoma vangu kaaani. Shuwa vana vokura kudai usingavaoni here chokwadi. Hihhi...."

Nxaaaa ndakanovakatanura pamwana ndikati vadzokere ku room kwadad kwavanga vari. Iyo mhere yacho hapana kana donhwe remusodzi randakaona. Ndakati hamusati matanga muchanyara kusvika motadza kana kusimuka

pamugere. Mazviita na Maka vakanga vachironga huni pabakwa.

"Mama ndaona magetsi searipo wani. Ko huni ndedzeyi?"

"Mutambo mukuru unotoda kubikira pamoto chaipo kuti zvifambe. Saka..."

Vakanga vatodairira mainini vangu. Ndakanzwa kusvotwa navo ini.

"Huni pano dzagara dzinotengwa ko zvekunotakurisa vana huni nemusoro zvabveppi?"

Ndakadana Maka na Mazviita

"Uyu anonzi Mazviita muningina wangu. Ava nditete vangu vanonzi Makatendeka. Sekuona kwamaita mainini tose pano we are family hapana mushandi. Kana pane zvinoda kuitwa ndiro basa remari mutambo wacho unganakidza here vanhu vavhunika mitsipa. Pano ndipo pamusha ndofunga pamariro amama makasiya paine karound ako chete zvimwe zvose izvi zvisipo."

Ndakanga ndatoreader pfungwa dzavo ndikabva ndaita kuti vazive kuti pazvinhu zvaivapo hapana chasisi vavo. Kana yaizoita ngozi hameno nekuti vakaramba kana kugova nhumbi dzamai vangu vakadzisema ndikasara ndikapfekawo kusvika dzasakara. Zvipoto zvema postori zvaivamo zvichipenya mama mai Mazviita vakanga vazvikwesha vakarongedza. Iko kushaya matyira kana mkoma wavo akafa asina chaainacho ko zvavanga vozarazara pazviri vakambobvunzawo here kuti ndezvaani? Vakazoita sevaramwa ndadzoseresa vanhu mumarooms avo. Keith na Kelvin this time vaivata na dad saka ivo mainini vakanga vazvibairira muroom mana Keith ndikasiya zvakadaro. Vamwe vose vanga waitwa dutu mu one room

ndikazvibhunyisa . vanhu voita kunge makonzo imba ine 6 bedrooms here? Vakabva vaita sevaramwa ndikaona mama voratidza kutya ndikavasimbisa kuti hapana chinoitika. Hataingadarozve nhai kuti vanhu voshaiswa rugare nemunhu asina kana 6 hours panzvimbo. Maka zvekutakura huni akanga asingazvizivi uyu akavata ochema nemusoro. Ivo vakati mama mai Mazviita vanovata nevasikana muroom ma Maka vakadii kuti vazovata navo ivo vaivata vari one. Hayewawo kana I was so bitter nekuda kwavo vakatadza kana kutora Keith zvake mwana akararama nenyasha kusvika paakanga ava.

Vana dad vakanga vaenda kuusavi vakasvika kuma 2am Friday nemombe yose zvayo. Ivo mainini ndivo vakanga vari panze pana dad hameno kuti vakanga vamuka nguvayi. Vaivapo vakapfugana kani vakamonera tauro pamusoro pe night dress vachitenda usavi hwakanga hwauiyiwa naho. Dad vaitoita busy nezvavaiita vachitodarika nepavari vakazongosimuka.

"Ko mama Mancube varipi?"

"Vanenge vakavata ava."

"Is she not feeling well?"

"Handizivi asi tavata vari right ava."

"Please call her. Ndivo vangatoziva kuti pasuro dzavo vorongedza seyi"

Ndakanovadana vakanyatsoti enda unoudza mainini she knows best. Havana kutombomukawo zvechokwadi vose na Mazviita na Maka. Dad vakaratidza kunetseka chose zvino mainini vava vanga vasiti tuzu. Dad vaingobaya baya phone ndikaona vanomira kure kudyo negarden vakadzoka vachiratidza kuti bp yakakwira.

"Mainini tiratidzeyi pekuisa usavi."

"Ahh zvino....huno..... ko mother havamuki here nhai?"

Dad vakabatirana na Takunda vakanoisa mu kitchen yeround mainini vongomirizika. Hwaiva hwakachekwa zvaho hwakazara ma buckets ma 20 litres aisvika 10 ndofunga yanga yakakura mombe iyoyo. Vakaburutsa zvakare mbudzi yakanga yakasungwa makumbo uye cage yaiva nehuku dzema broilers dzaisvika 20.

Vakapfugama zvakare mainini vakati

"Bamukuru ndaisa mvura yekugeza mugowana kuzorora"

"Maisa payi"

"Kubedroom kwenyu"

Ndakamboda kuseka masungiro akaita dad vangu huma izvo hazvaikona kuvashamisa munhu akanga atoziva bedroom ravo nguvai. Vakangotendeuka vakauya pandiri tanga tisina kunyatsoonana.

"Makafamba zvakanaka here vaMasibanda? Makauya nei"

"Takauya hedu nemalifts. Asi takafamba zvakanaka."

"Ndava kunovata ini vazukuru vangu ndichavaona kwachena."



Takawana Takunda akagara mu lounge avhiringwawo ne new arrangement nekuti aivata mubedroom maana Keith. Dad vakazoenda naye kuroom kwavo hameno kuti vakanovata seyi. Mama ndakawana vakasvinura ndivobvandaiva navo mu room mangu.

"Makasvinura mama?"

"Ndikapepuka kuvata kunozondinetsa."

"Mama musabatikane nezviri kuitika. Mukaramwa function iyoyi munenge marwadzisa ini na dad. Mainini vane dzungu izvozvi nyama yose yauya yangoiswa mu kitchen. Ikakanganisika tisu tinonyara mama ivo vanodzokera kumba kwavo."

Ndakatozona kuti vava kunetseka. Hope hameno kuti dzakabata nguvayi asi ndakamuka 4 am usual time mama vasipo. Mainhuwirira mafuta kuratidza kuti vakazobuda vatogeza. Ndakada kunamata asi kutaura chokwadi zvakandiremera ndainzwa hashu chaidzo. Kuti mainini vozongouya nekupfudza mufaro ko vakadii kungouya vachitevera arrangement yaivapo pane kufurusa vanhu. Ivo ndivo vaifanira kutoudzwa zvekuita semuyenzi not the other way round. Ndakageza ndokubuda ndaitya kuti pamwe mama vakanga vachishungurudzwa zvavo na boss lady. Ndakasvika mama nemhandara dzavo vava kutopedza kusvina matumbu uye nyama yose yakanga yatova muma paper bag yatochekwa chekwa yapekwa. Takabva tatoisa matumbu pamoto. Mvura yekuundura huku yakaiswa pamoto tikatanga hedu kutsvaira. Zuva richiti vhuu huku dzose ne beef zvakanga zvava muma deep freezer. Mbudzi yakazonzi inouraiwa musi wacho nekuti mama vaiti mbudzi yemu fridge hainaki. Nyama havana kuisa yose mu deep imwe vakaivedzenga vakairembedza pamutararo kuti iite chimukuyu hanzi ndeya dad yekuzoenda nayo ku town. Ndakanga ndisina kuudzwa hangu asi ndakatoona kuti paita zverudo apa. Dad ndivo vakatanga kumuka vakasvika vachitoshamisika.

"Zvaitwa nguvai izvi? Don't tell me kuti hamuna kuvata"

"Tamuka manje manje isu kungoti kana maoko akawanda muchidhonzera divi rimwe basa harimbonetsi mufunge."

Hameno zvimwe zvanga zvongotaurirwa pasi tikaita setakanga tafunga zvakafanana negirls dzangu tikabva takutanga kutsvaira neku cleana. Mainini dzimwe dzinenge dzaiva nyadzi here kana kubudikira ndofunga vaigaya kuti mama mai Mazviita zvavaramba kuita plan neusavi votangira pai. Vakazobudikira kuna 7 vakabata mutsvairo ne pulling socks ravo mumusoro vanenge vaida kutsvaira yard vakawana tatopedza isu tava kutobika breakfast. Vakangoti nyengu vakapinda mumba vakazobuda vafa nekuchena vapoda poda. She was beautiful though, vanga vakafanana na mama vangu.

Vakanomira pakanga paina dad namama mai Mazviita naTakunda vaionesana pekuisa tent remasoja ravakanga vauya naro kuitira party ne braai zvaivako manheru. Ndakaona vatora dad vakaenda navo padivi. Takunda akabva atobvawo akatorana ne boys vava kuwayawaya naTonde akanga asvika. Vakambomira na Maka na Mazviita vakazoenda. Mama vakanotorawo DJ akanga achichemera kuenda nevamwe vakomna vakamubereka. Thelma akanga asunga kadhuku achibika madhaka hameno kuti akazviwanepi aingozviita kana tiri kumusha. Dad vakauya patakanga tiri mu kitchen na mama kubig house

"Mama hamuna zvamunoda here kumashops? Mainini vati ndivaperekedze pane zvavari kuda kunotenga"

"Ahhh hapana zvandinoda ini. Chitangai madya mugozenenda henyu."

Vakabva vabuda mainini vabata handbag yavo vachitonanga pa mota.

"Sorry Mancube ndodzoka ndichidya. Rega ndivaperekedze."

Havana kunogarisako takaona tichangopedza kudya vachisvika nevakomana vachiti vakanga vasangana navo muroad pavaienda kumashops vakabva vaenda navo. Vairatidza kubhowekana mainini vakangonanga kuroom kwavo kana kudya havana. Dad vakati vanoda sadza nenyana yakagochwa vakabva vatonogara mu kitchen na mama vachigocherwa nyama nekubvuwirwa sadza. Takasevha hedu vakomana chikafu Tonde akabva azoenda kumba kwavo. Akasiya ati kuvasikana vaizotanga malesson zvakare Monday program yaiva pamusha yadarika.

NaDessy taitaura zvakanyanya pafon this time handina kudzimirwa fon. Akandiudza kuti vaiuya musha wese zvawo kusanganisira tete nemukwasha uye VaMoyo munyayi. Manheru vanhu vava kunovata mainini vakakumbira kundiona na dad.

"Ndati zuva zvarasvika kudai timboonesana kuti tichazvifambisa seyi kuti tisazoita vasina kurongeka pane vaenzi."

"Muchirevera kuti kudii nhai mainini?"

"Ini ndiri kureva kuti hapadi here kuti tigare taita list kuitira kuti pavanongosvika vobva vatambidzwa. INI ndakanga ndatonyora yangu iyi yamamai saka ndanga ndichiti we compile one list ka hameno kuti munozvionawo seyi. Plus kuda tikaziva kuti vakuwasha vedu vakamira seyi uye kuti vari kuuya vakabata pakadii kuitira kuti tinyore tichiziva"

"Ahh mainini zvine basa here izvozvo. Ini yangu yakatarisana neni ndakanyora nemajaya angu ndidzo hama dzangu dziripo. Imi yenyu inongoedawo yakadaro handifungi kuti pangaita dambudziko. Zvekuti vakwasha vakamira seyi izvo ngatisiyaneyi nazvo. List vanongopiwa sezvariri kana vachichema vochema. Handiti mati manga manyora kare here munongoendesa iyoyo nekuti yamatanga kunyora iyoyo ndiyo iri pamoyo

penyu."

"Ndizvo hazvo Shumba asi ndanga ndichiti tionesane kuti hapana zvibinge here. Ndanga ndichida kunzwa kuti baba vevana vake ndivo vari kuuya kuzoroora here kana kuti ndemumwewo futi. Kana varivo toziva kuti vakamuwana ari mhandara here nekuti kana anga akazara panotoda mombe yechimanda ka. Madamages ano....."

"Haaaa mainini izvo zvamava kutaura zvava zvimwe izvo. Ndizvo zvamungadai muchiziva izvo dai makazvipa nguva nemwana samai vake. Ini hangu in my own capacity handitorina kodzero yekupomera mwana kana akamuitisa mwana nekuti handina kuwana nguva yekuva nevana kuti ndingatoti mwana akaita misikanzwa saka ndotoda tswanya ruzhowa kana damage. Pa list yangu hazvitoripo zvose izvozvo chandiri kukoshesa kuvaka hukama nemhuri yemukwasha wangu uye ndokoshesa kugara zvakanaka kwemwana wangu. Imi neni dai takavapo pakurera vana ava tichivarovedzera nzira yekufamba nayo handifungi kuti pangadai pakaita kusafamba zvakanaka. Kana zvakazoitika ndipo pataizoripisa mukwasha kuti akakonewa. Parizvino handina chandinomuripisa chandakadzidzisa mwana wangu akapesana nedzidziso. Anotova nechikwereti ndini nemi kuvanhu vakabatsira vana ava kuti vasvike pavari nhasi. Ndinotenda kuti akatogona kuti zvakaitika zvaitika akazvibata kusvika nhasi murume akamupa mwana ndiye ari kumuroora. And for your own information iyoyi mhuri iri kuzoroora ndiyo yakaita basa guru pavana ava mushure mekunge mbuya Chenjerai mutorwa vamira ne nherera idzi kubva zuva ravasiwa namai vavo akasiirwa Keith ari kasvava. Ndini ndingatovaripa kwete the other way round. Kana imi makaraira mwana akasateerera nyorayi palist yenyu iyoyo zvibinge zvacho. Regai ndinovata toonana kwayedza."

Vakasimuka ndikasara ndichinzwa kuvanyarira nekuvatsamwira zvose.

"Saka ndinoti ndakavingeyi kana pasina any contribution yangu inotambirwa? Neimwe nzira ndiri kunzika ndinoda kudya zvandisina kurima. Eheka nekuti zvinoreveyi kuti " kana makaraira mwana akasateerera nyorayi pa list yenyu".

Shuwa vanhu vangauya kuzondisimudza kuti vazondishainira kudai. Ndine scheming yekuita ini dai ndichitoita basa rangu ini pane kudairwa kuzoshainirwa."

Heyaaaa chirungu rungu icho ndecha mistress? Vakapaumba kani dad vakandiisira message kuti " enda unovata"

Ndakasiya vava pafoni kuda vaitaura nehanzvadzi dzavo. Ivo vana sekuru vanga vanotorwa na Takunda akaenda zuva rovira vaizomukira vachidzoka. Ndakawana mama vavata zvavo.

Kuseni takamuka mainini vatopedza kubika breakfast. Takaidyiswa kuseni seni ikoko tisina kana nekutsvaira. Handiti kutoti isu tinogezisa tisati tabuda kusangana nevanhu otherwise taidya netsvina. Chakambodyika kwazvo here husiku ihoho takachitadza isu. Takazoita hedu chipata pata kugadzira kusvika kwevayenzi. Takaburitsa nyama nezvekubika kuti pavanosvika vanowana zvese zviri set and ready. Ini mama mai Mazviita vakabva vati ndinozvigarira kuroom kwedu ndisaita basa. Ndakatonogezesa vana vangu zvangu ndokugara imomo ivo vakaenda kuna sekuru vavo. Ndakaona vanhu vauya misoro imire vachiti vadzosereswa chikafu chose hanzu vakuwasha vaifanira kutenga chikafu chaizobikwa on top of grocery repa list. Haiwa vakazenge voenderera mainini. Ndakabuda mama mai Mazviita vakatadza kundimisa. Ndakawana vari busy kodzose nyama mufridge yatakanga tavata takaburitsa kuti inyongodeke.

"Mainini vakwasha havana chikafu chavari kuuya nacho saka mava kutodzose zvinhu kumashure. Saka nyama dzose idzi nechikafu chakagadzirwa chichadyiwa nani kana vachifanira kuuya nechikafu chavo? Apa kozotanga kubikwa vasvika here?"

"Kunditongesa here uku?"

"Ayewa mainini kuonesana"

"Bva chiitayi sekuronga kwamakanga maita nekuti it seems handipo paprogram yenyu ndiri kungozvimanikidzira. Kana paine changu mozongopa vana sekuru."

Ndakapererwa vachitora bag ravo vava kunetsana na dad kuti vava perekedze kuma bhazi. Zvakakweshana kani isu tava kuenderera hedu nekubika. Ndakatoona kuti ndikada zvekuvata ndinodirirwa jecha zvinhu. Isu tisu taisara tuchinyara ivo vaenda kumba kwavo. Mbuya Chenjerai vakauya vachitiudza kuti vakwasha vasvika asi pakanga mhengo dzichakasimuka mainini vachiti ndatukwa na Chelsea chitsvagai mumwe wamunopa zvinhu zvamai akakodzera. Sekuru vakauya vari one nemudzimai wavo vakanetsana nehanzvadzi yavo yaioma musoro. Nguva dzaifamba zvekuti lunch yakapedzisira yasvika. Takazoita plan yekuti Maka na Mazviita vatakure usavi hwatakanga tabika chicken uye zvemukati vanobikira vanyenzi kwa mbuya Chenjerai. Dad vakazondidana padivi vakandipa \$100us vakati ndinopa mainini ndinokumbira ruregerero. Haiwa hapana chinorwadza sekubhadhariswa mhosva yausina kuita. Ndakanooitera kuna sekuru ava vaitonzwisisa. Ko kuzoda kuiramba nhema haaa sekuru vakazovaudzisa.

"Iwe get away mhani sei uchida kungikokotwa pese pese takuzokukanganwa manje. Mwana ari kuti akanganisa saka unoda atange akunanzwa pasi petsoka kuti ugogashira sorry yake. Ibvaapa mhani iwe tora bag rako uyende kana uchifunga kuti kusavapo kwako kunotadzisa mwana kuroorwa. Usakanganwa kuti iwe nemwana wangu Mary same level anogona kumira samai futi tikamunyorera list. Sei uchida kungoomesa musoro pese pese iwe? Tora kabag kako uyende mhani."

Kupiko kwavaienda vachisiya mari yemahara yakanga yatotanga kuuya. Ndipo pakazonzi vakuwasha vachiuya zvavo. Dzakangova 2 trips chete yekuzotora ma list uye yekuuya nemari yose zvayo yakakwana. Mombe vakati vaizotenga dzose 7 dzaidikwa, 6 dzedanga ne 1 yamai. Ko kuzounza Forex haaa vaka rater 1:1 chikaita chirungu kani. Vaya vekuda kuramwa nhema vakazenge vongosekerera. Mari yendiro vakatora mainini vangu asi

ndiro yakashanda ndeya mama mai Mazviita. Yemuningina ndakati Mazviita anonge ko ndiye aivapoka. Akanonga \$100 yake ndikanzwa achiti aizogovana natete Maka nekuti vakanga vashanda vose. Vatete mai Chenjerai vakanonga yavo \$200us. Yes she deserved it yaitova shoma futi. Haikona vamwe vakavidza zuva purse yanunira \$1000usd yemahara yemapfukudza dumbu. Yemauchiro ndivo vakatora futi. Vakazopinda mumusha vakuwasha vakwasha kuita convoy kani kuita sekwakanga kwauya vanhu vakawanda. Ndakafara kuona tete vangu vachisvikawo nemukwasha. Mbuya Chenjerai ndivo vakapa ma introduction ose. Muchato takanga tagara tawirirana na Desmond kuti uchazoti waitwa zvawo. Vaya vekumboramwa ndivo vakazenge vava pafore front yekuda kuperekedza mbuya Chenjerai na mbuya mai Mary kunopereka. Sekuru vakati mai havaende hameno kuti chaiva chokwadi here kana kuti vaitya havo kunoitirwa drama. Pakazodyiwa pakafarwa kusvika pakati pehusiku chaipo. Mama mai Mazviita vanga vasununguka sahwira wavo anga asvika. Pakuvata mainini vakatanga zvavo zvekuronga ma rooms ekuvata ndivo vaigovera. Ini ndakanovata ne vamwe vasikana muroom ma Makatendeka. Takanga taneta saka mama vakasara vachibata bata havo mu kitchen mavo. Chandakagona is to make sure kuti mukwasha vawana pekuvata neakatora moyo uye tezvara vangu nemunyai. Vamwe ndakangovimba kuti mainini vaizoita nemazvo. Hatina kumbotandara takango svika nekuvata. Ini.pamubhedha na DJ Thelma na Mazviita na Maka pasi pa mattress. Kuseni ndakamuka nguva dzaenda chose. Ndakageza very fast ndokubuda kuti ndinogadzira zvekuisa imwe mvura pamoto nekuti yemu geyser yaigona kuwandirwa. Takanosangana na dad mu living room tikashamisika kuona vamwene vangu na tete mai Ryan vakawaridzirwa pasi imomo vakavata zvekuenda. Takatoshamisika kuti ko ma rooms zvaaingwana wani. Ma rooms aiva naDessy nemukwasha uye vatezvara vangu nemunyai ndaimaziva saka ndakanovhura mamwe maviri ndikaona mumwe muina Takunda, Keith na Kelvin, mumwe maiva na mainini vakavata vega pamubhedha vakaita kuzara pa Queen size vari 1 makumbo akarasikira kwakadaro uko. Haaa ndakapererwa ini. Kureva kuti imwe room yaiva na sekuru na mbuya that was obvious. Ko vakagopiwa room as a couple seyi ipo paifanira kuitwa zvekuti tikwane tose nhai. Ko ivo vakatadza here kuvata ne vamwe two handiti vaikwana here pamubhedha pavakanga vakazara vega. Ko mama mai Mazviita vakavatepi nhai? Ko Takunda ne boys vakambovata na dad wani vakazvichinjireyi vachivapa room yavo Vega kana dzimba dzaishota? Ko ivo muridzi wepamba vakadii kuvata ivo mu lounge vaenzi vakavata muroom ma vakavata?

Hama dzangu ndakanyara veduwee saka vamwene vangu na tete vaienda vachitaureyi? Kuti takapanana ma rooms akanaka ivo vakawumburuka pasi? Ndakasangana na dad vachitobudawo panze. Ndakatevera ipapo tikatenderera yard yose zvese nekuchirugwi chehuku mama mai Mazviita vakanga vasiko. Tava kubva ikoko I noticed kuti padlock yepakitchen yeround yakanga isipo kureva kuti pakanga pasina kukiiwa nepanze. Ndakanosunda door rikavhurika wane mama mai Mazviita vakavata havo imomo zvainzwise tsitsi veduwee nechando chaivako winter yakanga yatangaka. Vaiva ne jira one pasi one pamusoro vakapeta havo juzu ravo vakaita pillow. Kuvata kwacho kwakandishamisa ini mama havasivati zvekuchairwa na 6 vakavata. Ndakaona dad varatidza kurwadziwa vakanotumba paside pama ndokuva zunza gently.....



# CHAPTER 21

General Gwatiringa

Hapana imwe feeling inotapira kudarika kuziva kuti pane anondida. Ko rakanga raita kunge gorezve ndakangomirira mhinduro kubva kuna Mancube. Ndakaramba ndichingonyengerera kuti vana mama.kunyangwe zvavo vakanga vava kuratidza kuva nani after injection yavakanga vapiwa varambe varipo nekuti ndizvowo zvaizoita kuti Shamiso wangu arambe aripo. Ambuya vakanga vava right ava kuita chisikana chaicho chero step yavaiita zvekufamba vachizeya body yese yakanga yatochinja. Pasofa vakanga vava kutogarawo wena nekuti vaiwanzofarira kugara pasi chaipo vachiti makumbo avo haadi kurembedzwa. Manje pavakainsister kuti vava kuenda ndakatoona kuti better ndigare ndanofukunura pfimbi yangu kana isina kuibva ndaiva ndazvipira kushandisa mai se catalyst. Ko ndaizvidii nhai ndakanga ndada hangu. Ndaitonyatsovaudza kuti mama ndibatsireiwo mwana wenyu ndamuda hangu. Kana aizorambawo ipapo ndaibva ndaziva kuti aiwa hapasi pangu. Ndaka creater invironment yekuti tingova vaviri chete ndisvine mhinduro hangu ibude. Asi chandaiziva ndechekuti negative response yaizondibaya pamoyo chete. Zvisineyi Mwari vakanzwa munamoto wangu MaNcube.akabvuma kudiwa neni. Sechikumbiro chake ndakamuvimbisa kuti handaizomurwadzisa bodo, asi kumuda, kumuchengeta iye nedzinza rose, kumuprotecta from any form of harm uye kumugutsa pazvose. I couldn't wait for that day randaizomuita officially mine, ndinoziva ndicho choga chinhu chaizonyatsomupa security yekuti handizomurwadzisi kana kumushandisa. Musi waandida I almost lost control ahhh ndakapotsa ndapoyerera ndikakasira kuzvidzora. Ndakaona zvisingangoiti kuti ne qfirst day rawadiwa wobva watozara pamunhu. Asi rudo chairwo rukakubata unoita waya chaiko. Kiss yoga yakandibvanyangura brain kudzimwararidza chaiko zvekuti ndakapotsa ndachema ini pandakazopinda mubedroom mangu. Kuita sekuti dzanga dzachinjana ma roles mudehenya mangu. Ndakatomboita ka experience ke madness for some minutes ndikazodzokedzana ndikaisa message yekukumbira hangu ruregerero and ndairevesa, I got carried away asi zvakangozviita zvega. Kuenda kwaakaita kumusha ndakarwadziwa ini asi

it was for the best. Ndaitozo crossa line chete of which hazvisizvo zvandaيدا and I'm sure naiyewo paakandida haisiyo nzira yaaida, and I had to respect that. Ndaimuda and munhu wauonoda you respect their feelings.

For the first time after many years I had a feeling of genuine love inside me. Ndakasara ndikatama mubedroom mangu ndikanofuga magumbeze aaifuga just kungonzwa her scent kuti kuda ndingazorora. I was madly in love.

Sezvineiwo ndipo pakauya shoko rekuti mwana wangu ava kuda kuroorwa. Iiii ndakaita kunge munhukadzi chaiye ndakadonhedza misodzi yemufaro. Ndaizvishuvira izvi asi kududza kwakandiremera ndaitya kuzoita sendangwarira pfuma chete. Asi Mwari vainzwa havo munyengetero wangu. Ndaishaya kuti ndozvitaure seyi asi zvakazongozviita zvega. Ndakaudza majaya angu kuti ndiyo nyaya iripo chero list taizonyora tose. Nemudiwa wangu taitaura until late ndanga ndokwanisawo kuita ma video calls ndichitaura naye ndichiona face yemunhu amutswa kuhope. Kuyema ndakanga ndatova nekosi chaiyo ko wekuyemera wacho anga aripo. Ndaitodawo kuyemerwa ini asi ndakatoona kuti mumwe wangu akanga asati apinda mu tune. Uyu chero dai aizoti famba wakandibereka kumusana ndaizozviita ndakafara. Ndakamuudza kuti ndiri kuuya kumusha Sunday ndikabvunzwa kuti ndosanokugadzirirayi chii.

"Chimwe chii nhai mudiwa chandichada ikozvino? Chero ndikasadya kana kuvata, as long uripo iwe uchingondida zvakaringana. Ko iwe ndokuvigira chii?"

Kutaura kwakanaka chokwadi ndipo pakazodudzwa kuti ndaiva ndasuwiwa. Ndakamuvimbisa kuti ndaizova naye for the next two weeks akaratidza kufara.

Ndakatenga tenga zvandaingofunga kuti mudiwa wangu angafarira ko ndanga ndisati ndanyatsomudzidzaka. Ndakatengawo dress rakanaka rekuti agopfekawo panouya vakuwasha uye flat shoes dzaienderana. Grocery ndakatenga futi kunyangwe zvangu ndaiziva kuti ririko. Handina kukanganwawo kutengera hanzvadzi yangu mbuya Chenjerai, ko ndivo vakanga vatova vatete vevana vanguzve. Hakusiko kutenda chaiko

kwandaيدا kuvaita asi kuti ndaingoita kuti panguva iyoyo vave comfortable chete. Keith akanditaurira magariro aakaita namai Chenjerai kubva mazuva aakatanga kuziva ndikaona kuti she had a good heart and vaida kutendwa zvakakwana. Vaitambura chekudya uye chekupfeka kana pekugara pakanaka asi she sacrificed kuchengeta vana vavasina rudzi navo. I could imagine kuti napkin zvaro vairiwana kupi rekupfekedza svava yavakanzwira urombo. She sowed, and it was time for her to harvest.

Ndakaenda na Takunda he was like my right hand man. Takangogara 2 days chete ndichibva ndapinda pa road kunanga kwaChivi kwakanga kwatamira mhuri yekwaana mai Chelsea. Infact ndiko kwaiva kumatongo kwavo asi baba vavo vakanga vatamira kuSilobela vachibva ikoko. Saka pakashaika vabereki vana vakabva vadzokera kumatongo emadzibaba vavo. Ndakanga ndisingakuzivi saka ndakatoita zvekubvunza kusvika tasvika. Pakanga pasingarasi hapo misha yacho yaingova muzasi meroad. Zvakaita zvakanaka kuti mainini vanodzidzisa ku Chibi High School,vanova muningina 1 ega wamai vaChelsea akanga aripo yaiva holiday. Tsano vakuru vaivapo pamusha uye vamwe mupurisa kuMasvingo vakafonerwawo vakangoti kana vakakundikana basa ngaribatwe. Mainini vangu ndakanga ndapedzisira kuvaona vari Ku college ku hillside ndipo pandakanga ndichangodzoka ku DRC. Hatina kana kuzomboonana kana tsamba zvayo kusvika ipapa. Ndaiti kuda vachazotorwa havo musi mumwechete nanatsano asi vakarambisisa hanzi ndoda kunofanogadzirira kusvika kwevayenzi. Ndakadozama kuvaudza kuti kune vanhu kumba vasazvinetsa havo asi vakati samai vemunhu she wanted to make sure kuti all is perfect. Vakabva vatorongedza bag ravo tikapinda paroad. Taifamba hedu road yose tichiita catch up. Vakandiudzawo kuti vakambowanikwa briefly asi vakasiyana nemurume wacho vasina mwana vese akazongoendawo diaspora haana kudzoka. Vakabvunzawo zve second marriage yangu ko se public figure news chero dzekuti waita flue dzinogona kutengesa newspaper like hot cross buns. Yekushaika kwake hameno kuti yakavakuta seyi nekuti vhundukiro yavakaita ipapo handina kuinzwisisa.

Takasvika ndikangosiya mainini pamba ndavasanganisa na Mancube kuti vabatsirane sezvo ariye aiva muridzi wezvinhu nemusha wacho ini ndaisagarapoka. Ndaimhanya mhanya saka ndakangoti ndozonyatsoita ma

proper introduction ndadzoka ku farm kwandainotora usavi hwekuitira zuva guru. Ndakaenda na Takunda as usual tikadzoka mambakwedza eFriday. Ndakaisira mudiwa msg kuti tava kusvika tichangosvika pa cross roads asi takasvika pasina amuka. Mainini vangu ndivo vakaita sekuti vakanga vakatimiririra vasina kuvata nekuti mota ichingiti tsviii vakabva vabuda ndokupfugama vachitenda chose. Ndakazopera simba pandakatuma Chelsea kuti anodana Mancube kuti auye nekuti ndiye aiziva marongedzero. Akadzoka akandiudza zvakandishamisa kuti mama vati mainini ngavaite vanoziva. Ndakabva ndatoona kuti pane friction yakaitika chete. Ndakabva pane vanhu ndikanofona ndava padivi ikadavirwa chop chop kuratidza kuti munhu anga akasvinura.

"Maswera seyi?"

"Handisi right ini. Ko maramba kuzondiona ndasvika magumbukeyi?"

"Handina kugumbuka ini ndangoti since mainini varipo vanogona kuita. Vati vanoda kuita vega zvinhu zvemwana wavo saka ndati regai ndivape mukana. Ndokuonai kwachena bye"

Akabva adimbura runhare ipapo haaa ndakamboda kunodira munhu mwando ndikazvidzora. Vaimboziva here kuti ivava vavanga votakunyira kure nekuti paita mari ndivo vakanga vamira nemwana kusvika pakuroorwa kwavanga vadai kuvhurira ziso mari yemapfukudza dumbu uye majasi? Ndakasvika ndikavati vatiudze kuti todii neusavi vanga vongobvarapfata. Takazongoisawo mu round tikakiya kuti zvigoonekwa kwachena. Ko kuzondidirira mvura yekugeza mu tub muroom mangu. Haaa vakandisvota ini speed yavo yakanga yakawandisa. Ndakasiya vasina kana kupinda mumba musi watabva kwaChivi ko zvemuroom mangu mandaivata vakanga vamuziviswa nani?

Ndakasvika ndikabvisa stopper ini ndikazovhurira imwe iyo ndakatadza kui truster. Kuseni ndakakasira kumuka ndichiti ndinonyengerera mudiwa wangu agadzire usavi hwedu. Ndaida kumuudza kuti ava vapfuuri vanoenda

saka hatingafaniri kubatikana nehunhu hwavo. Ndakawana wangu wandinoziva arova basa nevasikana vake ndikati nechemumoyo "yes that's my woman. She's not easily moved".

" Haaa kana maoko akawanda muchidhonzera divi rimwe zvinoreruka mufunge"

Ndizvo zvaakandipindura Mancube and I was proud of her. Aipa dzidziso yakanaka kuvana yandakayemurawo neni. Ndakaswedera padhuze ndikataurira hangu pasi pasi

"Hauna kumbondimhorosa mudiwa ndipoo welcome hugka. Madeko wakaramba kuti ndingoonawo face yako chete ndisati ndavata kuti ndigokurotawo"

"Ahhh nhai honai vana vabva vatiza."

"Ndoo zvandanga ndichitodawo izvozvo. Chindiudza Mancu wangu, chii chakaitika zuro kubva warambirawo ini ndaikudana."

Ndakafara kuti akarudunura zvose zvakaitika haana kuvanza. Semunhu ane dzinoshanda ndakatoona kuti mainini vangu vane zvavava kutsvaga chete. Semunhu asina murume uye akaziva kuti ndakafirwa akabva atona paita vacancy. Manje chakandibhowa kushungurudza mudiwa wangu haa ipapo ndakanzwa kuvaviwa chaiko.

"Sorry mudiwa ndichazvigadzirisa. Kungoti tiri kuda kuti tingopfuudza chikamu ichochi ndivo mai vemwana saka tinotovada. Asi I will confront her....."

"Iiiii kana Shumba ndinokumbirisawo hangu siyanai nazvo. Mataura wani kuti ndivo mai vemwana munozongovada. Regai vaite handiti function iriko mangwana here zivotarika. Ndinokumbirisawo musapinza zita rangu ndapota. Please...."

"OK mudiwa, but on one condition, ndipoo kiss.....hapana kana aripo uri kucheuka cheuka chii nhai. "

"Pano here nhai, ndichakupai "

"Promise?"

Akasimudza ruoko rwake zvekupika ndikazobva hangu tava kunoonesana pekuisa tent na Takunda yandakanga ndatora kubasa iye achipindawo mumba makanga maenda vasikana I'm sure vaibika nekuti kunhuwirira kwairova mhino chaiko. Yakauya zvakare mhengo yanyamavhuvhu mainini vangu vafa zvavo nemucheno vakati vaifitwa.

"Bamukuru ndinokumbirawo kuperekedzwa kuma shops pane zvandoda kunotsvaga."

"Izvozvi here mainini? Mogona kuenda naTakunda uyu"

"Bamukuru kani nhai. Ko ndikanoshoterwa nemari nhai"

Ndakaiswa pakona chaipo until I gave in. Takunda akabva atobvawo akabuda nemukomana wekwa sabhuku nana Keith na Kelvin. Ko akanga achamirirey hake iyo program yachinjwa nevanogona. Ndakazama kunyengerera Mancube kuti tiende tose akarambisisa. Vakabva vatobuda vakabata handbag

yavo ndikasara ndisina choice. Tichingoti terenu takabva tasangana nevakomana vava kudzoka kumba ndikavati vapinde mumota tigodzoka tose.

"Regai vaende kumba chikafu chava ready vanodya chichipisa"

"We are not hungry. And if we happen to get hungry daddy will buy us food"

Takunda na Tonde vanenge vanga voda kudududza ndikavapa sign yekuti vapinde mumota ndikatobva kuti Takunda adrive. Mainini vangu vakaita kunge vachaputika nekusvotwa. Takasvika pamashops vakangopinda mushop one vakadzoka hanzi "handeyi hedu ndashaya zvandanga ndichida."

Vakasvika nekuzvivharira haiwawo hanya nani ndakatonokumbira mudiwa wangu kuti andibikire kasadza kepamoto nenyama yakagochwa ndakamurinda hangu ndichibatsira kukuchidzira moto.

Vakazoita drama ravo zvakare mainini hanzi handichada nekuti maramba kuita zvinhu nenzira yangu plus Chelsea andituka. Ndakashaya pavakatukwa ini ndaivapo achivaudza kuti mava kudzosea zvinhu kumashure vakwasha havana chikafu chavakaudzwa kuti vauye nacho. Vakanetsa kusvika tsano vasvika vakakweshanawo navo. Ndakanga ndatombovafonera vari munzira vakandiudza kuti munhu wacho anodziya musoro ndizvo zvakamusiiisa nemurume. Vaidheerera mainini vangu kana kumbozvitarisa kuti tsano vakuru kwavari. Ndakapedzisira ndaburitsa \$100usd ndikapa mwana wangu yekuvaita sorry.

"But daddy handina pandambovatuka ini sei vandinyepera kudaro. Vanenge vari kutoita havo sabotage kuda kungondinyadzisa chete izvozvi vanhu vava ne over 6 hours vasvika ndonyarirepi."

"Neniwo mwanangu ndiri kunyara and ndinoziva kuti hauna chawatadza asi

just do it zvipere."

Ndakambundira mwana wangu ndichimuudza kuti everything will be OK. Iyo mari yacho yakatozotambirwa tsano vatokwidza izwi ndikaona kuti zveshuwa vaitaura chokwadi hanzwadzi yavo vanoiziva nekuoma musoro. Vakazotambira vatoona kuti vanogona kuzviruza hapana akanga achavanyengerera.

Zvakazofamba hazvo vakwasha vangu did not disappoint. Vakabvisa zvose kusara mombe chete vakati vanoda kuuya nedzinotsika. Idzi ndaida kunyatsodzivakira paddock pamusha ipapa kwete kupurazi, kuti chero vana vangu vakauya vanoonawo dzichiwanda dziripo. Nhumbi vakati dzaizouya in two weeks time. Zvaibva zvaitawo zvakanaka kuti ndipo pandakanga ndakumbira vana tsano kuti vanditendere ndivakire guva remukadzi wangu. Ivo waitenda havo kurova guva saka ndakangoti tizviite their way. Vakati panoda doro re 7 days uye mombe. Asi padoro vakati panogona kushanda futi remascud hameno kuti mbuya vakati ambuya vakati raizoitwa seyi. Mainini vakanga va offer kusara vachinyika zviyo nekubika doro racho tsano vakarambisisa hanzi mozongouya kumutambo. Kkkkkk dai vaigona kubika doro racho better. Manje pavakabvunzwa hanzi ndinobvunza vakamboribika. Chavaida kuuya chete pamusha pangu kuzonyonganisa. Dai zvakangoita chete ndaibvisa mhuri yangu ndoenda nayo kutown ndokiya ma door ndovasiira kitchen yasisi vavo iyoyo tozouya kubira sevamwe. Manje tsano vangu vakamiramira chose plan yamainini ikaita mbodza. Ini pane pandaيدا kuvabatira hangu hayewa vaienda vakazvimbirwa chete. Ndanga ndakangomirira the rightful time ndaida kuvaisa panzvimbo yavo zvinorwadza ne action kwete mashoko. Takazofara hedu as planned kusvika very late. Ndakaona kuti bhururu wangu nemunyai uye mukwasha wangu nemukwasha wake vawana pekuvata ndikangoti zvemadzimai vanosara vachiona zvekuita pane pandaizoramba ndichiteverera kuti vavata here. Mainini vakavimbisa kuti vaizobatsirana na Mancube kuti zviite ndikangoisawo confidence pane wangu nekuti vakanga vava kuita sekuwirirana.

Only to realise makuseni kuti mudiwa wangu akavata mukitchen yeround akawaridza chi fleece chaanosimonera uye negumbeze one pamusoro. Vanhu vakanga vanonoka kuvata saka nekumuka vakanonokawo ndizvo zvakatisevha kunyadziswa. Takapererwa nemwana wangu and chandaiziva



Mancube chero akanonoka kuvata haaizochairwa na 6 akavata. Chando chaivako veduwee akanga azvigona seyi husiku ihoho. Waitoona nemavatiro acho akaita chibhora kuratidza kuti chando chakarova munhu. Iye kana kutinzwa patakavhura door nekupinda. Ndakanotumba nechekumusoro kwaakanga akatsamira juzu rake. Mati kudikitira kwaaiita ikoko ziya kuyerera. Ndakavhunduka ini ndikawaranyura jira raakanga akafuga kana kumbozvifunga kuti mune mwana ndogona kuwaranyura munhu akashama. Akabva amukawo zvekuvhunduka akabata pahana pake. Akanga akapfeka hake asi chakandishamisa ma paperbag aakanga akapfeka mumakumbo.

"Eish mandivhundutsa hana yangu iri kurova. Ndanga ndakafa nehope. Mamuka seyi Shumba?"

"Nhaisi Mancube asi chii nhai? Ko kuvata muno zvadii usina machira futi? Ko maplastic mumakumbo?"

Ndakadira mibvunzo yakashaya anopindura munhu atopusa.

"Dad chando ichi. Ndiozvataiita na Keith pano tisina magumbeze akakwana ukapfeka maplastic mutsoka dzikangotsva chete muviri unodziirwa ndosaka vanga vachi sweater."

"But why nhai plus unenge wakutorwara hausinonoki kumuka kudai"

"Handirwari hangu kungoti ndanyanya kutonhorwa ndikanonoka kuvata. Ndipoo pandazofunga zvemaplastic iwaya ndiko kuzowana hope kwandaita hapana kana 1 hour ndabatirwa nehope."

Haiwa mwana akatozobuda aona ndambundira munhu wangu ndainzwa kuti Dai zvaibvira ndatora chando chose chakanga chamupinda chauya hacho

kwandiri.

"Sorry mudiwa. But ndiudze chii chaizvo chakaitika kuti uzovata muno usina machira?"

"Hazvina basa kani nhai kwatoyedza uku zvatodarika. Plus handiti mongoziva kuti pamba chikafu chikashota mai vanongokokota mugoti asi vatanga vaona kuti vana vose vaguta nababa vacho. Hapana..."

"Shamiso, ukanyepera ini wauchazoudza chokwadi ndiyani?"

Ndakanga ndabata munhu wangu ndakaona awisa uso.

"Ahh ndaifungaka kuti ini ndichanovata navo mainini pamwechete naVee namai Ryan taigona kuti vamwe pasi vamwe pamubhedha. Saka pandakapedza kuita order mukitchen ndakatoshamisika kuona vari voga muroom. Vakabva vatoti havagoni zvekuvata nemunhu vajaira kuvata vega saka ndaigona kunojoina vama Mai Ryan musitting room. Vakanga vanguva vavata ndikaona kuti ndinopfekedzera futi ndichitonhodza vanhu zvaisaita. Umwe akango disturbeka ambovata haachawani hope ndosaka ndakazovata hangu kuno."

"Ko wakadii kuzovata hako Ku bedroom kwangu.?"

"Ahh zvaizoita here nhai?"

"Ndoozvakutoitika manje. Handeyi unovata uchamuka kana ndaona ini kuti wavata zvakwana"

"Ahh..."

"Ndokusimudza kana zvichinetsa."

"Mama you need kumbovata mbichana please tarisai makashandisa zuro mukapindwa nechando and hamuna kuwana enough sleep. Please"

Takatovhunduka kuti Chelsea akambenge abuda adzoka nguvai. Akazobvuma ndati ndomusimudza akaramba achiita nharo. Ndakanosiya ndafukidza munhu wangu nekumupa kakiss pamuromo. Ndakambopinda mubathroom ndikabuda munhu aimboramba ramba kuvata akutoridza ngonono. Ndakawedzera mamwe magumbeze kuti anyatsopiswa chaiko. Ndakabuda ndikawana wangu muramu achibvunza kuti mancube aripi kuna Chelsea.

"Vakavata"

"Vakavata kupi?"

Ndakabva ndaipindira zvangu ndikati

"Hamusimi makapa vanhu marooms ekuvata here madeko munoziva pakavata mumwe nemumwe. Pamakati hamukwanisi kusheya bed nemunhu pane kwamakati vanovata here. Endai munovatarisa ikoko."

Ndakaona kusvava munhu achikwesvaira kubva pataiva. Iko kuda kuzozvinyadzisirira pane vanhu. Mai Bishop vaivapo vakangotarisa nemuroora wavo. Zvaiva zvishoma izvo ndaida kuti vanyatsonzwa msg yacho so that she won't bother me again. Haana kugarisa hake maNcube

takaona ouya panze pakanga paine vanhu vose vakagara achiti it was time for breakfast. Zvakabva zvaita sekuti nguva yose aibika mumba.

Takadya hedu varume takaisirwa pa dining table madzimai akadyira panze.

Mutambo wakanga wopera vanhu vakanga vangomirira havo mbudzi yaivhiiwa naTakunda na Tonde kuti vatakure zvibatane vanobika kudzimba dzavo. Ndakatora mukana iwoyo kukwevera sahkira wangu padivi ndichimubatisa good news dzekuti ndava murudo. Akataurawo zvetension yaaionawo pakati paMancube nemuramu wangu. Ko taimboita saana mukurungai here hushamwari hwedu hwakanga hwasimba zvokurevesa.

"But competitor aripo wena ndakazvionawo kubva patakasvika. Uri pademand sahkira."

"Haiwawo manje wekuita competition naye ndiye asipo. Haadi zvekutauura munhu wacho anenge atosuruvara."

Ndakaonawo Chelsea aina mbuya vake vachitaura vakagara na mbuya Chenjerai pa veranda kuda vairangana zvekunopereka mwana nekuti ndivo vaizoenda naye Monday yacho vainomupereka manheru acho.

Vamwe vose vakanga vachiparara havo kuseni ikoko kwe Sunday. Chero tsano vaienda kunosiwa naTakunda kwaChivi chaiko namainini vangu. Vanga vasisina mufaro zvachose vamwe vachifara. Mancube anga aina bestie wake vari pavowo Vega vachirovana maoko kuda vaionekana. Ava vakati havo zvekutamba guva havaiiti chitendero chavo hachibvumi saka vaizongouya ku tombstone unveiling ne Saturday vana tezvara vavata vachiita havo zvebira ravo husiku hwese hweFriday. Mbudzi ichivhiiwa ndakatorawo mukana iwoyo kutenda vose vaiva vaita kuti zuva remwana wangu rubudirire.

"Vamwe vanoti kutenda kwakitsi kuri mumoyo, asi ini ndati regayi ndidudze kutenda kuri muhana mangu. Kutanga ndinoda kutenda mbuya Chenjerai vagere apo avo. Mwari vekudenga Dai vakuropafadzai nekuda kwemoyo

wamakaita. Ndinozvitaure nhasi kunyangwe zvichisvodesa, asi ndinoziva pane achabatsirika. I abandoned my family mhuri yangu ikatambura kusvika pakushaika kwemudzimai wangu anova mai vaChelsea na Keith, akasiya Keith ari kasvava Chelsea ari form 2, pakashaya wehukama akatora vana Ava kuti avachengete, asi mbuya Chenjerai mukutambura kwavo vakamira nevana vangu kuona kuti vadyei vapfekei vafukei. Zvakaitika zvakaitika and I'm told ndivo vakabatsira vana nemari yekutiza abuse kubva kuna sabhuku vachienda kuHarare. Munooni vabereke ndataura kwamuri imi muri pano kuti paya patinofuratira vana kunenge kuri kutovacherera makuva. Pakashaya vane tsiye nyoro vana ivavo they will suffer in the hands of the cruel kuti vadye, vapfeke, vadzidze nezvimwe zvavangada. Mbuya Chenjerai chero ini ndikataadza kukuitirayi zvinoenderana nezvamakaita asi chandonoziva kuna Mwari anopa mubairo wakafanira asingakundikane. Vabva pano vana ava vakasvika zvakare mumaoko ane rudo, mancube simuka, vakawira mumaoko amai ava and she risked her job vachichengeta vana ava boss vavo vanova mukwasha wangu uyu asingazivi. MaNcube handina mashoko angakodzera kutenda nawo asi mubairo wako uchava mukuru kubva kwandiri nekuna Mwari. Mhuri yatora mwana wangu ndinotenda hangu. Mose zvenyu kubva kuna mai vandisati ndaona, sahwira wangu Bishop, vatete Mai Ryan nababa Ryan, mukwasha wangu Desmond, kunyangwe na tete Maka ava vatigere navo pano ndakanzwa zvole zvamakaita kuti zuva ranhasi iri risvike. Vana ava went through a lot asi tose hedu we played a part nekuti shoko ramwari rinoti all things work together for good to those who love the Lord. Amai Mafura, Mwari vakuwanireyi Nyasha. Dai musirimi pamwe mujaya wangu Keith asisipo. Asi uchenjeri hwenyu Mwari ngaahuwedzere. Vamwe havapo pano ndichawanawo nguva yekuvatenda. Vana tsano vangu na mainini ndinotenda mauya tikabatirana pamwechete. Ndinotenda ticharamba takabatana nekuda kwevana ava. Kuna Chelsea ndinoti tarisa uone kubatanidza kwawaita nekuruka hukama pakati pedu tose husinga putsiki nhando. Tatova one big family zvatadai let's support each other mukufara nemukusuwa. Ndatenda"

Mai Ryan ndakona vatorawo mbuya Chenjerai vakatangawo kuita zevezeve vachiseka. Ndakaenda paiva na Mancube nasahwira vaionekana ndikakumbira kuona Mancube. Ndakafamba ndakamutungamirira kumain house ndichicheka hangu mainini vangu neziso madzvokorero avakanga vakatiita ndakaziva kuti zvandaيدا zvaizobuda chete. Ndakananga

mubedroom mangu straight ndikanyatsovhara door.

"You promised, chindipawo kiss yangu."

"Ahh nhai...."

"Chiiko nhai mudiwa. Dai takutopedza soo."

Akaita zviya zvekuti zvimubve adzokere kune vamwe ndikabata munhu nemuchiuno zvakasimba tikaita kwati kwati. Akatanga achi resista ndikazoona maziso avharwa munhu ava kudairira paya. Akanga akafuratira kudoor haana kana kuona parakavhurwa pasina kana kugogodza mainini vangu vakati tumbi ipapo kunge munhu arohwa nezvinhu. Ndakabva ndatsinzina maziso angu zvangu kuti ndiite sendisiri kuvaona maoko kutofamba achienda kumagadziko emudiwa wangu. Kugomerera ndakawedzera volume chaiko zvikarwadza munhu ndakanzwa ogadzirisa pahuro. Mavhundukiro akaita mancube ndakatoita wekubata ndikakwatidzira pandiri ndikati "easy"

"Ehh mainini matii?"

"Takuda kuenda."

Vakabva vatofuratira maziso achionekwa kuti yangarara misodzi. Ndakavamisa vava kuda kubuda ndikati

"One minute mainini. Sezvamaona henyu kare, uyu ndiye akatora moyo wangu uyu. Very soon tichakukokai kumuchato kana nguva yakwana. Ndiye muridzi wezvese zvamuri kuona kubva kumapoto nemagumbeze

amakamunyima last night, kusanganisira ini wacho. Changu pano mudhuri chete uyu. Saka ndivo vakoma venyu ava ndati muzive."

Step yakarohwa munhu achibva padoor ndakamboda kuseka.

"But madarireyi nhai Shumba?"

"Zvitori bhoo. Next time she will know ma boundaries."

Akamboda kunyara kubuda ndikamubata ruoko ndikazomurega hangu tava padoor. Mainini vakanga vatogara mumota kare ndikaona kuti zvarwadza. Nyama vakaramwa hanzi handifariri mbudzi. Vakaparara havo vanhu kukangosara mbuya va Chelsea vaizomuperekedza kuvarume vake zuva raitevera vaizoenda na Takunda kana adzoka kwaChivi. Vachingobva vanhu takaona pamba pambuya Chenjerai pachisvika mota yaitoonekwa kuti ndeye mhando yepamusoro. Vakazoenda naMancube kuti vanoona kuti ndiyani akanga avatsika naivo vakatotyawo kuenda voga....

# CHAPTER 22

General Gwatiringa

Ndazoona yava phone call mushure mekunge Mancube aperekedza kunoona arendo akanga asvika pambuya Chenjerayi.

"Shumba svikai kuno kwambuya Chenjerayi."

"Kwakanaka here?"

"Svikai kani daddy nhaiii."

Ahhh for the first time kunzi daddy munhu asina kukumbirwa. Ko kavoice kacho kani ndakabva ndatovhara maziso ndichiita imagine akarereka musoro achiti "svikai kani daddy nhai". Ahh chero usingadi kuenda ini ndakangoerekana ndakutobuda gate ndichienda. Ndakazoyeuka kuti handina kuudza vanhu kuti ndiko kwandaienda ndatofamba chinhambwe. Kungoti paiva padhuze hapo. Nzira yacho yaibva kwedu waibudira seri pe flat yavo 2 roomed. Ndiko kwakanga kwakamira Mancube ikoko akandimirira.



Ndakatanga ndamukisa pamuromo zvekudenha hangu

"Ahh nhai nekumaraini here"

"Zvine basa rei izvozvo. Ndogona kutopinda newe ndakakusimudza. Unoti havazvizivi here mbuya Chenjerayi kuti kune chinonzi rudo."

"Musadaro shumba mbuya Chenjerayi vaita surprise visitors who almost killed her ne shock. Vari kutadza kuzvibvuma ava."

Takatombomira ipapo achindipa ma highlights ezvaiva mumba.

"Ini pandakatanga kuziva mbuya Chenjerayi pandakauya kuno kuSilobela vakandiudza kuti havana mwana. She told me kuti vakaita mwana vari mwanana 40 years ago ku Masvingo asi havana kumuratidzwa. Vakangoudzwa kuti vaita mwana musikana asi vakaita still birth. Only kuzoona nhasi mwana wavo achisvika ava nevana vakewo vatatu mukuru angatoita zera naMaka."

Takazopinda mukitchen yavo hombe ye round. Kwaitova kutanga kupinda mumba mavo ivo ndivo havo vaiwanza kuuya kwangu mazuva mashoma andainge ndiri kumusha. Ndakawana zvechokwadi hamuna chakanaka.

Mbuya Chenjerayi vanga vakagara vakatandavara makumbo avo vakadzamba pasi nehekumashure pamakumbo pavo pakavata mudzimai wechidiki wekuti wakamutarisa waigona kufunga kuti mukaradhi. Skin yake yakatsetseka kuita seyemu red Indian, vhudzi raiita kunge muswe webhiza kuri kureba. Vana vacho vaiitawo semakaradhi vese mukomana mumwechete aiva mukuru wacho uye vasikana vaviri. Vaichema zvaipisa tsitsi mbuya Chenjerayi vese nemwana wavo zvekuti tose takapedzisirawo tongopukuta maziso kunyangwe takanga tisati tanzwa nyaya yacho zvizere.

"Ndozofara nhasi hère ndachembera kudai nhai Mwari. Ndakararama upenyu hunorwadza hweungomwa ini ndinaro budzi here Mwari. Asi makanga maona henyu kuti handingagoni kuchengeta mwana? Asika chero ungava nenhamo yakaita seyi mai zvinongonakidza kuonawo mwana wako achikura. Ndozomuona ndisisina kana makore mangani ekurarama here nhai Mwari. Ndaidawo kuyamwisa mwana wangu kana kumugezesawo kana kumuchinjawo napukeni...."

Haaa zvakarwadza ndikatozoti Mancube abude nevana panze vakanga vachizama kunyararidza mai vavo na mbuya vavo vakapedzisa vochemawo. Ndakavarega vachipedza shungu ndokuzonogara pedo nambuya Chenjerayi vakanga vaita sekudzikama. Ndakavabata ruoko ndikati

"Handina hangu kunzwa nyaya zvizere asi chidimbu chandanzwa ichocho ndinoona kuti kufara ndiko kwakatokodzera apa. Kana iri misodzi yemufaro inotenderwa asi kana yava yekudemba nekurwadziwa zvamava kuita apa handioni sekuti zvakakodzera apa. Mwana auya uyu anoda kuzivawo kuti zvakafamba seyi iye achikuudzaiwo kwaakabva kusvika asvike pano nhasi. Machema zvakwana chigarisikai henyu mukurukure nemwana. Imi munhu mukuru ndimi motosimba kutira kuti mubatsire mwana"

Vakazogarisika mwana wavo ndokuzomuka pamakumbo ndokugara zvakanaka.

"Makadii henyu mama"

"Ndini wauri kungoona ndakasimba hangu. Vakadii vazukuru vangu"

"Bradley, Belinda, huyai mukwazise gogo."

Vakapinda vana vacho vairatidza kuti vane tsika chose.

"Uyu ndi Bradley ndiye first born yangu ane 16 years ari form 5 ku Prince Edward, uyu Belinda form 1 ku Queen Elizabeth, kozoita mucheche wangu uyu Brenda ari grade 2. Ava ndivo gogo venyu ava vatava ne mwedzi wese tichitsvaga. Ipapa kwanga kwatonzi hatidzokeri kuchikoro kusvika mawana mama venyu."

"Hooooo ava ndivo vamwene vangu Berinda? Ndiye akapiwa zita rambuya? Ini hangu kutopererwa handisati ndanzwisisa kuti kurota here kana kuti zviri kutoitika."

Mbuya Chenjerayi ndivo vakazotanga kutaura nyaya yavo.

"Nyaya yekuita nherera iyi. Ndakatadza kupedza chikoro ndichigara na sekuru vangu pa Morganster Mission pavaishanda pa hospital samabharani. Kwete kuti vakanga vasingakwanisi asi ndakangozvitambira kuti vaida kuti ndiite mushandi wavo. Ndakanga ndatova chimhandara chakura uye kushanda chaiko ndaiva bhinya vatete vangu vandakanga ndichigara navo kubva ndiine makore 10 pakashaya vabereki vangu vakanga vayedza chose kundirayira nekundidzidzisa upenyu. Ndakawana mukana wekudzidza zvose pamakore mana andankagara navo vakashaikawo asi vakandisiya ndava bhinya pazvose zvavakandidzidzisa uye vaitondiudza kuti chawadzidziswa batisisa mukana uchiripo nekuti ramangwana harizikamwi. Sezvineiwo vakazondisiya asi chero ndakatadza kupedza chikoro seshungu dzavo ndakanga ndakarongeka zvekuti ndaigona kurarama chero upenyu hwakadii uye hapana chandaikonewa. Ndipo pandakazotorwa nehanzvadzi yamai vangu iyoyo ku Morgenster mission ndikanogara navo. Chero pandaibata ini nepabatwa nemudzimai wavo mbuya vangu paitoita musiyano. Saka vakatoona vawana musikana wavo webasa. Chakanga chakandikoshera nguva iyoyo kuwana pekugara, chekudya uye chekufuka. Mukufamba kwenguva ndakafarirana nemukomana wangu aiva pa Morgenster teachers college uye mai vake vaiva nurse pa Morgenster mission hospital. Vaigara pa mission vose nasekuru vangu uye mukomana wangu takazivana achiri form 6 kuboarding kwaaidzidza asi every holiday aiuya kuna mai vake kumission. Kudanana kwedu takakuvanza nekuti vose sekuru vangu namai vake havana kumbobvira vawirirana neushamwari zvaho saka taitoziva kutoti zvekudanana zvaitozova nemunhu pasi. Vose vaida kuti awirirane ne mwana wasekuru vangu musikana taingova zera rimwe.

Sezvineiwo takazodanana gore raakatanga pa college. Vanhu ava vakanga vakabudirira zvakanyanya chose. Baba vake vakanga vashaika vaiva chiremba pa mission ipapo. Uye nguva iyoyo kuti unzi teacher kana nurse ndimi vanhu vacho vaitoverengwa ka huye zvaityisa kunzi teacher. Mwana wasekuru akazobata tsamba ndokuiratidza ku vabereki vake chikaita chimoto

vakati vava kundidzinga pamba pavo. Ndiro gore raipedza mukomana wangu ku college anga asara ne term imwechete. Ndaiva mwana mudiki zvangu makore 16 iye aine 23, asi taidanana zvakanyanya. Saka paakauya paholiday ndipo pandakamuudza kuti handichamuda nekuti mai vacho vakanga vapenga kudya rukwenzi uye ini ndikafunga kuti ndikadzingwa nasekuru iriyo hama yangu yoga yandinayo ndinonangepi. Akandivimbisa kuti kana angopedza chete taibva tangobva tonogara kwedu kure. Anga asara ne term imwechete kuti apedze pa college saka mai vacho pavakaziva kuti hatina kurambana vakabva vati hakuchina kuchikoro kwauchaenda wava kutonogara mamaiguru vako kuBritain, kureva sisi vamai vake. Musi waamuka achienda ndiwo waatora humhandara hwangu achiti anodzoka kuzonditora. Pamuviri pakasara pobata iye aenda. Ndakadzingwa na sekuru pamba apa ndairwara. Ndakazonongwa nevamwe vaigarawo pa mission ipapo ndadonha pa gedhe ndokuenda neni kumba kwavo. Ndiko kuziva kwakazoita vamwene vangu kuti mwana wavo akasiya andipa mimba. Vakanditora paya vakati zvawava nenhumbu uchagoendepi chigara asi murume wako akawana mumwe mukadzi ndikatoratidzwa mapikicha. Zvakandinetsa kuti akanga awanazvariini iye akanga asina kana mwedzi mitatu aenda. Vakanditi ndingogara since ndaiva nemwana wemwana wavo wandakanga ndakatakura. Kumukomana wangu hakuna kana tsamba zvayo yakabvako and fon vakabva vabvisa vakaisa mu bedroom mavo mavaikiya. Yaiswera ichichema zuva rose yaidairwa kana varipo chete. Kuda vakaona kuti ndikaswera mayo mukomana wangu anogonakufona tikazotaura tose. Chandaingoda kupona mwanawangu chete ndobva ndonotsvaga basa kanandarumura mwana. Ndaibatwa zvakanaka chose ndichiwana zvole kunyangwe preparation vakatenga ivo mabhegi maviri asi yaigara mu bedroom mavo ndaingoratidzwa chete. Ndaibatwa samambo mazuva iwayo ndofunga inyaya yemuzukuru wavo wandakanga ndakatakura. Ndivo vakabhadhara mari yekunyoresa pa mission hospital ipapo. Ndaingonzwa runyerekupe rwekuti vaigadzirisa mapepa ekunogara ku Britain ndikatomboitawo tariro yekuti pamwe ndichaendwawo neni sezvo ndakanga ndava wepamoyo mazuva iwayo. Mazuva angu ekupona akasvika mimba ikarwadzawo ndikatakurirwa kuchipatara. Ma nurse aindibatsira akashamisika ndichinzi ndiende ku theatre asi ivo vachiona kuti ndinogona kupona zvakanaka. Asi sevanhu vakanga vaudzwa zvekuita vakangoitawo sekudaro. Ndipo pakava pakaperera sarungano ipapo. Ndakazongoudzwa kuti ndakanga ndapona mwana musikana asi akanga akafa pandakamupona. Chakanyanya kundirwadza havana kana kundimirira kuti nditange ndamuka

vagondiratidzawo akafa wacho iyeye ndakamuonawo. Ndakazongoudzwa kuti akanga atopiswa kare. Ndakarwadziwa and chakanyanya kurwadza zvakare handina kupiwa mukana wekuchema kurasikirwa kwangu ndakadzikama. Musi wandabuda muchipatara ndivo vamwene vangu vakazonditora asi vakatouya neka bag kangu vakandipa mari yebhazi. Kumba kwavo vakati handina chimwe chandichaenderako muzukuru wavo ndisisina. Vana sekuru handina kana kuvatsvaga ini nekuti ndaivatsvaga veyi ivo vakanga vasinawo hanya neni. Nhumbi dzemwana wangu handina kupiwa ndakangoti kuda zvavarivo vakadzitenga havo. Ndiko kubva kwandakaita ku Morgenster ndakatakura marwadzo nekuvava. Ndava muMasvingo ndipo pandakazosanganawo navamwe mai vaishanda Ku cleaner pa mission ipapo pamabhazi vakandinzwira tsitsi vakanditora ndavaudza nyaya yangu. Vakazoti vane mwana wavo aida musikana webasa kuKwekwe. Akauryawo zvechokwadiwo akanditora nemudzimai wake ndokuuya neni kuKwekwe. Ndakavashandira kwemakore masere. Ndiko kwandakazosanganawo naChenjerayi aishanda nemurungu wangu ku Zisco tikafarirana. Akati aida kundiroora saka ndizvo zvakandipa kuti ndichitsvaga sekuru vangu nekuti ndiyo hama yoga yakanga yasara akanobvisa pfuma ikoko. Vakanga vabvawo Morgenster vakawana musha muno mumandevere mhiri uko chinhabwe hacho kubva pano. Ndipo pagere vana vavo nanhasi. Vana vavo vakamboda kunditora pandakambotambudzwa nasabhuku asi ndakaramba moyo wangu wanga uchakasviba nekuda kwababa vavo. Uno musha watakangoti tichitanga kuvaka na Chenjerayi achibva aitawo tsaona pabasa akashaika akandisiya ndiine pamuviri pane mwedzi misere. Bp yakakwira mwana akatsvira mudumbu. Ndiko kugara kwandakaita pano ndakavakidzana na mai va Chelsea vakazoshaikawo vakandisiira vavaraidzi kusvika vazobvawo voenda kuHarare. Zvakawanda zvakaitika kusvika ndiri pano nhasi asi zvaingondiwana zvichindisiya ndiri pano."

What a sad story. Nyamba munenge makangogarisana nemunhu musingazivi kuti akaremerwa kudaro.

"Ndiri mupenyu ini mama handina kufa. Pandandatanga ndakubvunzai zita

renyu, makore enyu, neday ramakapona mwana anonzi akafa iyeye ndanga ndichida kuona kuti evidence yangu yandinayo zvinoenderana here saka ndaona kuti ndizvo chaizvo ndini mwana wenyu chaiye wamakapona musi wa 18 may 1978 pa Morgenster mission hospital na 2:15 am. Vamwene venyu vanova gogo vangu ku Morgenster kwaiva kubasa uye ndivo vaiva matron ipapo, asi ivo vaigara ku Harare ndiko kwaiva neimba yavo ku Mandara. Vakashaika mwedzi mitatu yadarika iyo ku Britain tikazovachengeta kuno. Ndipo pandakaziva kuti vandakakura ndichiti mai vangu havasivo mushure mekunge vaita confession vari panhoo. Vanga vava ne 4 months vari pacomma asi vakangomuka just for a few minutes vakakumbira kuti ndidaidzwe. Vakandiudza kuti vanoda kuenda nerugare saka vaidai kureurura chivi chikuru chavakaita. Vakandiudza kuti vandaiti ndivo mai vangu havasi.

Vakatenga vashandi vepamission vakanyeba kuti ndakazvarwa ndakafa. Zvese zvaiva fake chero operation yacho vakaona kuti mukapona zvakanaka panozonetsa kunyeba kuti maita still birth. Kuna dad vangu vakavati makazvara mwana mukamusiya muchipatara mukanyangarika. Dad vakatozivawo ipapa pashaika mai vavo kuti ndizvo zvakaiteka. Pavakaenda ku Britain dad vakasvika vakanochinja profession vavako vakaita engineering. Saka pavakapesana nevandaiti mai vangu vakadzoka muno muZimbabwe vachishandira ku BOC gases. Vakatozo retire last year vava pamudyandigere asi havana kuzombowana futi kubva pavakarambana nemudzimai wavo patova ne more than 10 years vasiyana mukadzi wavo ava kugara kuBelgium. Ndakavafonera ipapa patanga nyaya iyi ndichivabvunza kuti ndivo mai vangu chaivo here vakati bvunza baba vako.

Dad ndivo vanogara nevazukuru vavo ava though vari kuma boarding schools. Ndivo vanenge vachivatarisa then ma holidays vanovakwidza ndege vachiuya kuBritain. Murume wangu takaonana kuVarsity ikoko ku Britain asi anobva kuno kuZimbabwe kuDoset uko mberi kweGweru nenzira ye Bulawayo. Saka pakurongedza kwandaita nhumbi dza gogo ndipo pandakasangana ne even more tangible evidence ye ma diary avo ekubva more than 40years ago. Ndakaona ma birth record angu uye wristband yemuchipatara yakanga yakanyorwa zita rangu nerenyu havana kuirasa hameno kuti vaizvichengetereyi. Zita havana kurichinja ndiro ravakanditumidza ramakanga makanyora iroto kuti Chipiwa. Saka pandakatanga search yangu ndakangonanga ku Morgenster mission ndikanoita luck rekuwana mother vane mwana wamakashandira ku Kwekwe.

Ndivo the oldest employee asara ipapo vazhinji havachaomboziva nezvenyu. Vakatiraira kumwana wavo ku Kwekwe ndiko kwatazowana madirections ekuuya pano. Vanga vasinawo chokwadi kuti muchiri pano nekuti vakatotaura kuti vakapedzisira kukuonai karesa pakashaika murume akanga akakuroorai vatouyawo kumariro. Hatina kurasika hedu vanyatsotiraira zvakanaka. Kwasabuku uko ndiko kwatazopiwa mukomana atiperekedza kusvika pano akasiya tasvika. Dad pandavaisira message kuti takuwanai vati vava kutosimuka kuHarare kuuya kuno."

"Ah heya ko mavanetsereyi zvenyu havasi vatofamba nemudonzvo here?"

Munhu wese akagunduruka nekuseka ndikakwenya Mancube akanga adzoka kuzogara padhuze neni.

"Kkkk haaa gogo grandapa havana kuchembera. He's only 60."

NdiBradley uyo. Kadiki kacho kakabva kadairawo

"And he is still fit and energetic. He jogs every morning to get rid of his big belly."

"Taurayi nagogo neshona imi nhai"



"Haaa varegei mhani vandidzidzise chiringu handiti ndichaenda nechikomba changu ichi ku Briteni here. Huya pano murume wangu ndikuonere padhuze."

Kutouya kuzosudurutsa mai vake akagara pamakumbo ambuya vake.

"Bee unovhuna mai vangu iwe"

"Haiwa muregeyi kani angandiiteyi njanji zvayo yakaita seni. Manje hey, pachaita dambudziko, ndakanga ndawana kamwe ka boyfriend kangu kamusoja zvino ndoita seyi maaaanje?"

"No problem gogo,munoita ma husbands two."

Takaseka hedu paya mumba mainzwikwa kuti taifema mhupo ine mufaro chete. Ndakafunga ndakatarisa mbuya Chenjerayi kuti chokwadi nhamo inokusakadza kusara woita kunge ruchembere ruchabata mudonzvo wavanga vabva kutaura. Ndakatozoono kuti kahukaradhi kaiva nevana kakabva kwavari uye vakanga vakafanana zvakanyanya nemwana wavo. Ndakatoita maths dzangu ndakagara ipapo ndikatoona kuti taingova mazera manwe. Kungoti vanhukadzi vanokasira kuzvara tichitarisa age ye first born yavo neyangu paitova nemusiyano we almost 20years ummm isituation hayo asi at

16 vakakasirira zviro. Bva vanga voita sevane 70 years asi pakubata mabasa vaiva vakagwinya.

This was a miracle yakaitika muupenyu hwambuya Chenjerayi. Ndakabva ndarangerira mashoko andakavaudza ekuti zvandichatadza kuvaitira ini Mwari achava gonera. Takazokurukura mbichana vachionesa mwana wavo hurongwa hwaivapo hwekunopereka Chelsea. Vakazoti vaienda vose vobva vazonovaratidza kwavaigara kuHarare.

"Ndotoda kunoono kuti zvinoitwa seyi ini handina kumbozviitwa ini. Saka toenda tose mangwana."

Mukuwasha akafonerwa akataura nambuyawasha vake. Vazukuru vanga vaita kwati nambuya vanyowani and vakanga vakadzidziswa zvakanaka chose vaionekwa kuti vana vane hunhu.

Takatandara chose tikazobva baba Chipiwa vachiti vasvika pa turnoff saka Bradley ndiye aienda kunovachingura. Vakanga vabhururuka chose nenguva dzavakanzi vasimuka muHarare. Takati regai tipe mhuri nguva yayo. Vanhu vakanga vasara kumba vakashamisika tichivaudza nyaya yambuya Chenjerai. Iyi ndiyo minana yacho inotaurwa iyi. She was kind hearted and she deserved to be happy. Ndakatoona hangu kuti this was the beginning of great things to come muupenyu hwamai ava.....

# CHAPTER 23

Mbuya Chenjerai

Moyo wandakaita wekutora Keith kari kasvava kuti ndichimuchengeta ndaiita kubva pasi pemoyo wangu chaipo semunhu ainzwisisa kuti hunherera hwakaoma seyi. Kashoma kuti nherera inyatsowana upenyu hwakaita mutserendende chero hama dzikavapo. Hama yangu yoga yaida kuona ndichiitawo zvakanaka muupenyu ndivatete vangu hanzvadzi yababa vangu. Makore mashoma avakagara neni kubva ndiine 10 years kusvika ndava ne 14 years handina kumbonyanya kurwadziwa nekushaikirwa nevabereki vangu vakafa vachipiswa muhondo. Zvakaoma kudaro vaiedza chose kuona kuti ndaendawo kuchikoro chataidzidziswa nana mukoma kuma base nekuti chikoro chedu chakanga chavharwa zvichinzi ndipo paibikirwa ma tororo kubva 1973 kusvika 1977 ndipo pavakazotorwawo nenguva. Asi makore mashoma iwayo vakanga vandisiirawo nhaka uye mbuva yeparwendo rweupenyu. Dzidziso dzavakandipa yakaita nhaka yandainzwa kuti ichava nhaka yezvizvarwa zvangu kusvika kuzvizukuru mvii. Mabasa emaoko akaita sekuruka nekusona, mabasa epamusha kubika nokutsvaira, kuzvibata semunhu wemukadzi uye kushambidzika chaiko. Tsika nokuremekedza vakuru ndeimwe subject yaiva kuchikoro kwatete vangu. Ndakakurumidza kutevera nguva yevanhukadzi zvekuti vakazoziva ndatova ne 12 years kuti ndakatanga ndiine 11 years kutevera vakasazviziva. Ndipo pandakazoendeswa kurwizi nevamwe kunoshongedzwa nekurairwa. Ndaiva munhu anoteerera and zvandaudzwa ndaibatisisa. Tete havana kundivanzira kuti kutevera kwandakanga ndaita ndiko kutokura kwacho and kungotamba zvakaipa nemunhurume nenhumbu ipapo hazvineyi kuti une 11 years. Manje mbuya vakatidzidzisa kurwizi taitoudzwa kuti "zvamadzidza kuno izvi hazvitauro kune vasara kumba zvinoyera. Mukangodaro chete munovharika kuita ruware chairwo kana kutopenga kurasika njere. Chero takadzidziswa kubata varume hatina kurega kuudzwa kuti bonde rinoitwa neakuroora chete.

Ndaiva mwana anoteerera chose asi paripo pekuti situation inokuisa mukona kusara usina kumwe kwekutizira. Kurara kwandakaita nemukomana wangu

yaisava kuti ndaiva nemisikanzwa kana kuti ndakamanikidzwa ayewa. Takagara pasi tikawirirana nekuti takaona sekuti ndiyo yoga nzira yaizoita kuti tive tose. Nenhumbuwo ichibva yabata. Taidanana isu vaviri asi vemazuva ano vane mutauro wavo we kuti kudira jecha musadza. Takadirirwa cup yose chaiyo zvikashaya basa. Ndakaita kutsva left right back and front. Humhandara hwakenda, mimba ikamera, murume akavigwa, pamba pana sekuru ndikadzingwa. Mimba dzakadai dzikati hadzivanziki. Marwariro andakaita pakabata mimba ndaiti ndinofa chete. Ndakarwadziwa ndikasvika pakutsidza kuti chero Garikai Brian mukomana wangu akarovera kumarimuka wangu mwana ndaizoita zvose zvandaikwanisa kuti ararame ndigomupa rudo rwe nepandaigona napo. Ndakazoputirwawo nerudo rwakazongomuka pana vamwene vangu mushure mekunge ndanongwa ndaita dzungu ndikadonha ndafunga kungotetereka nenyika ndichitsvaga pekuisa musoro. Kune vanhu vanogona kunyengedza veduwee. Kana kumboona hangu kuti ndaivaraidzwa nemavara eshato. Ndakazoonza ruvara rwavo chairwo mushure mekunge ndanzi ndapona mwana akafa. Kana kumba kwavo gumbo rangu harina kuzotsikako hanzi uchagogarireyi mwana wacho pasisina. Kana kumbotiwo chimbogara ronda reoparesheni richinyatsopora ayewa. Nema stitches angu iwayo ndakauya ndikaita mari neka nhava kangu zvekukandirwa ndikanzi famba fambai. Umwe wemanurse ekumbokanuka pandakanzi operation zvisina chikonzero ndiye akazongoti hanzvadzi yarusifa ichibuda akamhanya mhanya kundirongedzera mishonga nezvekuzocleanisa ronda rangu. Kutozopora zvakanaka dzaitongova nyasha dza Mwari nekuti hakuna ku check up kwandakazomboenda. Shinda dzema stich dzakazongo dambukawo dzega. Kungoti Mwari ndakaona kuti haasi wemunhu mumwechete hake. Mai vekusangana neni mu rank nekwavakabvawo hameno ndiye akava mununuri wangu. Ndakanoshanda kumba kwemwana wavo ndikaporerwa pabasa asi kana kuzomboita dambudziko kubva ipapo. Ndakagarapo 8 years dzose ndichishanda hangu ndichichengeta mari yangu imwe ndichishandisawo zvandaida. Yakanga isina hayo kunyanya kuwanda asi ndaigutsikana. NaChenjerai takasangana pa party yakaitirwa pamba pevarungu vangu yakanga yakokwa vanhu vekubasa ku Zisco Steel, akabva andifarirawo tikawirirana kupinda murudo. Ndakamboda kudududza pandakanzwa achiti anobva kuSilobela ndiko kwakatama hama dzavo zhinji dzikaenda kuminda mirefu asi iye aida kunovaka kudongo kwamadzibaba ake. Ndaizivawo kuti vana sekuru vangu veutsinye ava ndiko kwavakanga vakavaka saka ndaisada hangu kana kufema mhupo imwechete navo. Ndakazobvuma ndanzwa kuti vanogara

chinambwe kubva pane kwaaida kuvakira. Ndiko kwaakazoendesa pfuma ivo kusatombonyara kutambira pfuma yemwana wavakadzinga uye kwe 8years dzose kana kumbotsvaga kuti ndiri pai kana kusheedzera muwairesi hako. Kureva kuti vakatoita mabiko kuti zvaenda zvatibva asi ndivo vototora bepa ne bhiro kunyora list yeroora nxaa.

Chero pavakafa ndikati ndakarwadziwa ndinganyepa. Shuramatongo yakatsvaira vose nechimbuya chekuda zvinhu yakandigonera. Ndaiva nebundu mumoyo zvekuti chero naChenjerayi zvaiva zvekumanikidzira. Pfungwa nemoyo kune kwazvaiva. Ndakatozotanga kuzama kuzvigashira kuti ndava nemumwe murume pandakaita pamuviri. Paindishungurudza pakuti ndakanga ndakazara kutya zvakanga zvamboitika kwandiri mumashure and handina kumbowana akataura neni akandinyaradzawo. Saka zvaiva zvichingovamo mudundundu. Ndaingofunga kuti pamwe ndinozvarazve akafa sezvakamboitika.

Accident yakaitika kubasa yakatora upenyu hwevashandi vanosvika 30. Wangu murume aivapo pakati pavo. Tisina kana kumbonzwa kunaka kwe wanano akabva Mwari vatonga zvakare ndikasarazve ndangoti bwai nepamuviri pakanga poda kuzvarwa. Hapanazve akambogarawo neni kundinyaradza hama dzake dzakangobva Gokwe vakauya kuzochengeta hama yavo. Pane kuti vandinyaradze ndaitopomerwa kuti ndini ndakavaparadzanisa nehama yavo. Hanzi nekuti akazosarudza sei kubva kune vamwe achizovakira kudongo kwavakatama kare kare kureva kuti ndini ndakamufurira ndisingazivi chakamboita kuti vatamepo. Ahh ndakabva ndatoita muroyi paya dai vaitoziva havo kuti hama yavo ndiyo yakatoita nharo neniwo ndaisatomboda nekuda kwezvikonzero zvanguwo. Asi mhosva yakasara iri yangu. Ndizvo zvazvinoita kana usinawo yako hama inomira newe panguva dzakadaro. Unogadzwa matare nevanogona pasina kana wekwako. Ndiko kugara kwandakaita Ku Silobela pamusha pandakasiwa nemushakabvu. Se contract worker hapana kana penjeni yandakawanawo chema vakangobvisa parufu ipapo zvikapera. Ndati gare gare vana mai Chelsea ndipo pavakazouyawo vakaita vavakidzani vangu nechekumusoro. Zasi kwacho kwaiva nemusha wasabhuku. Vaiva mwana mudiki mai Chelsea vakazongosiwawo nemurume wake paakapedza chisoja haana kuzombodzoka. Pakatombofamba guhu rekuti nhumbu yavo yepiri vakahura asi chikomana chacho chakazozvarwa chiri jubhiriket yababa vacho vakazondiudza havo mauyiyo akaita nhumbu yacho. Zvanga zvakaoma taitambura tose chataigona kuita kusimbisana kuti zvichanaka. Nzvimbo

yedu kuti unyatsokohwa hunge uine zvakakwana mombe dzekurimisa kana mari yekurimisa nevamwe, wotengawo mbeu yakauchikwa, woisa mufudze kana kutenga fertilizer. Zvose izvozvo taisazvikwanisa. Chero kunyoresa kwasabhuku vaivapo vaiva nemoyo mukukutu kazhinji mbeu nema fertilizer zvekuhoresewa zviya mazita edu aigona kushaikwa kana kuti kazhinji anenge ari kumucheto zvopera zvava kusvika patiri. Ini ndaifira mbiri, yekuramba kuitwa mukadzi uye kuti ndivo vakanga vatora minda yababa vaChenjerai yakazotorwa nemwana wacho tikavaka musha. Undyire kadhara kacho kaiva naho uye vakadzi kakanga kasingaguti zvimvana zvemuraini zvakanga zvasanganiswa zvose zvichivatorwa kuiswa mazita pamusoro kana bulga yauya ye care ne world vision. Mai Chelsea vakatombosvikirwawo vachiwacha kurwizi vachipfimbirwa. Rwanga rwakafumuka rudhara rwacho zvaitosemesa. Namai va Chelsea taiita kunge hama nehama tichisimbisana parwendo rweupenyu. Zvisinei hazvo mwari vakatonga vakasiya kasvava kaiyamwa. Ndakanga ndichifunga kuti hama dzichatora vana kunyanya kacheche ako zvino ndakazochiona vanhu vane moyo yematombo chaiyo. Vakasiwa Vega pamba vana ndikabaiwa pamoyo. Kana kuparadza nhumbu havana hanzi ngazvisarire vana . Ndakati dai dzaiva mota nemombe nedzimba dzemutaundi vana vachazvitaure here izvozvo kuti ngazvisarire vana. Handiti vaitobvutidzana chaiko vamwe kutozokambira vana waro kuri kuitira kukwanakwana pa rifa.

Ndakamutora Keith ndichidambura nhumbi dzangu kuita manapukeni ndichisona zvibhurugwa achipfeka zvichitofamba. Kusona ndaigona hangu ndakanga ndadzidziswa nekuruka zvijuzi saka ndaingobatanidza akatokura mwana. Chelsea aiendawo kuchikoro kunyangwe mari yekubhadhara yaishaikwa asi aingoshingirira. Keith achinoita 3½years Chelsea ainyorawo form 4. Akandiudza kuti akanga apiwa mari yekunyora nasabhuku ndikaziva kuti mubhadharo wacho uchava mukurusa. Kana chakadhovozera mwana kumanyowa shomwe ko kuzoti \$200. Ndakazova muporofita mukuru zvabuda sekudaro. Akanzi wotobhadhara nekuroorwa nemwana wavo aitovawo mugwere zvake ndikatoona kuti kungwara nhema ndicho chaida kuzonyopora mwana. Paakati oda kutiza handina kumbomudzivisa ndakatomupa mari yebhazi ndikanonga chisipo neshuga ndikavanamatira kuti vafambe norugare. Kamari kandakanga ndapiwa neumwe mwana wandakanga ndapiwa nevabereki vake kuti ndimuraire kubva ari chisikana kusvika akura ava neimba yake. Saka akanga auya kuzotenda achiti zvaimufambira muwanano yake kuburikidza nedzidziso. Vakawanda vana mai vaindivimba pavana vavo vasikana kuti ndinovabatsira kushonga, kubata

dzimba dzavo uye tsika nehunhu hwakanaka. Pane vakapfuurawo nemumaoko angu vashoma vakarasika. Kwaingova kuzvibata kusvika pakukumbirwa. Vashomawo vaizodzoka kuzotenda vamwe vaingotiwo kana zvavafambira votokanganwa. Kwete kuti ndaidisa kubhadharwa asi kuti zvinongoita maropafadzo kutenda zvakanaka zvaunenge waitirwa. Chero ikasava nemari asi muromo chaiwo unotenda zvinotogutsa kana munhu achirevesa. Ndiko kamari kandakazopa vana vakatiza mharadzi yanga yanetsa munharaunda.

Yakazosara yava yangu ndikachiona chitsuku chinenge ropa. Ndakanzi ndibhadhare chikwereti chaChelsea ndikashaya kuti makunun'unu iwayo ndaimanonga pai. Ndakazorongerwa yakapenga ndikakandirwa magunhi emuriwo mugomba remarara ndikanzi tsoka yangu yakanga yaonekwa mugarden masabhuku ndikatodzingwa muraini. Nyaya yacho haina kumbotongwa zvinogutsa kana asi chekuita pakanga pasina. Ndakadzingwa sembwa ndikanopotera mhiri kwaTshuma, vandaingoti vahanzvadzi nekuda kwemutupo, ndivo vaipota vachitipa maricho namai Chelsea vachiri vapenyu tichishuzhira chibage chekubika sadza. Zvino kubva pakashaika mai vaChelsea vakati ndichirega hangu zvekusakura izvi vaizongondipawo kana ndaita dambudziko. Ndiko kwandakapotera ikoko vakandichengeta zvakanaka kwenguva yakati rebeyi. Musha wangu wakasvika pakuparara usina mutariri wakadyiwa nemujuru matenga akawira mukati. Ndaingoudzwa nevaidarika neko ko ini handiti ndakanga ndabhaniwa kusvikako. Makore maviri ose adarika ndivo sabhuku vakanga vachitorima havo minda yangu. Dai tsaona yakawira murume wangu yakatora iye ega ndaitogona kufunga kuti ndicho chidhara ichochi chaida kungozviunganidzira minda imwe yaizongorarira ichishaya anosakura. Isu taiziva kumuzinda kwasabhuku kuriko kwairimwa zvembiri uye kuti musha ndiko kwawaitoponera. manje ava vaitorarama nekuba icho che care ichocho voita matutu matutu kumba kwavo vozotengesera vanhu.

Zvinongoitawo Mwari vanorwira vana vavo kana vasina mhaka. Vakangobvondorana kumba kwavo nemudzimai wavo avawanikidza vari mugoronga neimwewo mvana yaikamhina. Ko kuzonyeba hanzi ndiye atondibata ini handioni. Ndiye akanochibvindora kwa chief ndikasunungurwa. Husabhuku hwakakururwa nyembe dzikadzoserwa kwavakanga vadzipamba. Ko zvinhu zvako zvaingova zvechisimba chete. Chakaororwa chikanzi chigadzirise musha wangu wachakanga chaparadza. Ndipo pachakazotengesa mombe ndikavakisirwa flat ine makamuri maviri

mahombe uye kugadzirisa maround maviri mahombe. Musi wakauya Chelsea ndakanga ndichitonotora ve construction company kubva kuKwekwe. Hazvina kutora mavhiki maviri musha wangu wakanga wanaka chose. Wakatozopera chava muchitokisi ko ndakagoziva kuti musi wandisina kuvata kuna Chelsea chakanga chada kumubata. Ndaitoda kuti chigozoona musha wangu wachakandivakisiira nekusakwana kwacho manje chakabva changoitawo husimbe hwekufema chikazviuraya muchitokisi.

Ndakafara kuti Chelsea zvaimufambira. Mushure mekurwadziwa kose akashingirira kusvika asimuka. Kusimuka kwake kwakava kusimuka kwanguwo nekuti ndakanga ndatowanawo vachengeti. Kudya kwanga kongouya zvekufuka uye zvekupfeka. Baba vake vakazovakawo pamusha pavo ndikaonawo mufaro wevana vavo. Havana kuita chigumbu chekuti makambotitiza asi ndakatonzwawo nyaya dzavo ndikaona kuti chokwadi munyika umu tinongofamba hedu asi mumwe nemumwe anaro jokwe rake rinotodawo kutururwa. Ndakatozowana sahaira akanga achichengeta pamusha apa nechivatete cha Chelsea. Aiva munhu akabva kuvanhu ndikafarira Kutu ndiye akanga atambira vana vachipinda muguta. Haiwa ndakatonamata kuti dai Mwari vapofomadza soja iri rangoita meso anongoona mancube chete. Aiva nerudo uye mutsa nekutoveka kwandakafarira. Akanga asina kuita jarichacha sevamwe vakadzi vomutaundi. Iye musoja akanga ongofarira kuuya uya kumusha ndaingokwenya mhino nekasiyanwa. Namai sabhuku vanyuwani taiwirirana chose vakatozondipa vazukuru vavo kuti ndimbovaraya. Vaigara kumhiri saka mwana wavo akanga avatumira kuna gogo vavo kuti vazoyambutsa kunaita mhandara. Vakanga vatotevera ava asi ndaiziva hangu mabatsiriro andaizovaita. Mancube akabva andipawo Maka kuti abatane nevamwe akanga atovawo mhandara asina kushonga. Ndakafungawo Chelsea wandakaona kurwizi paakambouya kekutanga akangoita pureni zvake munhu atova nemwana. Ndakanga ndarivara kusvika pandaiti asununguka pachu akazobva achitiza sabhuku. Pakanopera mavhiki maviri vakanga vatoshonga vasikana ndaibva ndanzwa moyo wangu kufara chose. Chelsea ndakabva ndatomubatawopaakauya nevasikana vachibva kumuchato. Takatozoenda tose kuHarare kabati yake yava nemidziyo yekushandisa. Ndakamira savatete sekukumbirwa kwandakanga ndaitwa zvikafamba. Ndakanopaona pamba pa Chelsea. Haiwa Mwari vanorangerira. Ndainzwa kudada kuita sekuti mwana vangu wekubereka. Ndaimbosipera mweya nemba yababa Chelsea



yekumusha zvino yandakazonoona mutown ndakaoma mate mukanwa. Ndakambozvitswinya kuti asi ndatosvika kudenga. Woonu umwe achiita upenyu hwakadai hwekutoshainira hake. Vakafara baba vaChelsea veduwee hapana mubereki asingadi zvakanaka pavana vake chero iye mubereki akava benzi rakadii. Takatozodzokera tose na Chelsea achiitira kunobatsirana Mancube kugadzirira kugashira vayenzi.

Vakauya zvechokwadi vakarongedzera pakakora chaipo neni vatete ndikanongawo \$300 yokunze kwenyika. Musikana akanonga yake \$500. Vakabvisa zvole kani kusara kwemajazi ne mombe chete. Kwete Kuti vakanga vasina asi kuti list vakapiwirwa ipapo. Vakandibata ruoko vahanzvadzi vangu vakanonditendera padivi vachipukuta misodzi.

"Vatete handizivi kuti ndokutendai seyi nekundirerera vana vangu nekuvadzidzisa hupenyu. Dai dzisiri dzidziso dzavakabva nadzo pamuri zvingadai zvakanovaremera kumberi. Dai mai vake vari vapenyuwo vachifara nemwana wavo."

Vakachema kusvimha misodzi chaiko vakazodzika havo tikadzokera paiva nevamwe. Ndakatendwa zvakare pachaunga. Svondo vanhu vava kuda kuparara ndakaona vatete vaChelsea vakuru vondodanira padivi hanzu ndodawo zvandakaona zviine vasikana ndoita seyi. Aitonetseka kuti zvichaita here kumunhu azadza imba ndikamuti chero iye pa 56 years dzandaizokwanisa vhiki yaitevera iyoyo neChishanu kana kuri kuti ndakanga ndisina ndichizvida zvaingoita. Akati aizodzoka imwe nguva kana kundidana kumba kwake ndonomubatsira.

Pakaparara vanhu takazosara hedu nambuya va Chelsea tichironga zvekunopereka mwana chifumi chamangwana. Mupengo wamainini wakanga waenda ndakaona kuti vanenge vakanga votodawo musoja.

Ndipo pandakazoonu mota yakasvika pamusha pangu. Ko ndakamboitawo vaenzi vemota here kunze kwaivo vana Chelsea ndivo vakanga votomboisawo chiremera pamusha pangu. Ndakatovhunduka zvekuti Mancube akatozoti ava kundiperekedza. Akagona nekuti shura randakasvika ndichisangana nari ndega handairikunda. Chero ndimiwo mwana wandisina kana kuona ndakanzi azvarwa akafa ozongonyuka ava nevana vatatu. Vatova

majaya nemhandara. Ndakachema ini kuti papi pandanga ndichazoitawo madanha pamunhu akura kudaro aitoratidza kuti atosara padiki diki kuita murungu. Akakura nevamwe vaaitoti hake mai ini nyakutakura 9 months ndichingodzembereka. Saka akatoroorwa mwana wangu vakatodya havo pfumaka ini ndichiteta nhoko dzezvionda. Vakazotaura baba va Chelsea mashoko andakanzwa ipapo. Yaiva nguva yekufara kwete yekurwadziwa. Akazondiudza hake nyaya yake nematsvagi avakandiita kusvika vandiwana. Ndakamuudzawo yangu zvikanyatsopindirana. Vazukuru vangu vakafara kani. Mukwasha akafonerwawo Ku Britain ikoko achiziviswa kuti mai tavawana. Ndakataura naye achiti ndibve ndakwira ndege nemudzimai wake ndiende kuchandoko. Evoweee kupiwo kwandaienda hangu ininwo mbuya Chenjerayi ndaingova nechitupa cherata. Ndakazo pererwa achiti afonera baba vake vakati vava kuto pinda munzira kuuya. Zvazvinongoita so ndakatanga kuzvitarisa kuti ndaitaridzikawo here. Vakasvika zveshuwa vakanotambirwa ku turnoff na Bradley. Hana yangu yakanga yava kurova kwekurevesa. Vakasvika vakadungamidzana Bradley mberi rimwe zimota zvakare rakaita mutumba richitevera. Vakapaka pandainyatsoona zvose zvaiitika panze ndakagara mumba mandaiva. Akaburuka zvechokwadi Brian wangu chaiye wandakadanana naye kareko. Aifarira kunzi Garikai hanzi raiva zita rababa vake. Kungomuona so waitongoona kuti ndivo varidzi vemari ava ganda ne dumbu, nhumbi dzakanga dzakapfekwa kuzoti mota yaifambwa nayo zvichipupurirana. Ndakaerekana ndabata pachifuva pangu pavakasvika vakambomira pa door vakanditarisa. Shungu dzakandibata ndikaita bundu chairo rakatonditadzisa kufema chaiko. Misodzi ndiyo yaingoerera kuti ndicheme zvekududza inzwi racho rakarambira pahuro. Vakazofamba kusvika pandanga ndakagara vakatumba ndokutora ruoko rwangu vakarubata nemaoko maviri.

"Ndine urombo MaTshuma. Ndiri kutoshaya chaiko kuti ndoti kudii ipapa. Kupererwa chaiko nezvekutaura kana zvekufunga. I'm sorry"

Vana vakabuda vakatisiya tiri vaviri. Vakagara padivi pangu ndikupotesa ruoko rwavo neseri kwebendekete rangu ndokutsamirisa musoro wangu pa bendekete ravo. Ndipo pandakachizochema zvino. Kuchema kwandaiita

ndainzwa bundu richinyongodeka kubva pahuro pangu zvishoma nezvishoma kusvika pasisina. Ndakazvibvisa pavari ndikagarisika. Ivo havana kusimuka pavanga vakagara. Takazobvunzana kusimba vana vakazodaniwa. Hatina hedu zvakawanda zvatakataura zveupenyu hwedu nekuti nguva dzanga dzafamba. Ndakavati vanogara havo pamasofa andakanga ndisati ndatombogarawo andakanga ndapiwa navamwene vaChelsea. Chokwadi vakaita sekuti vakanga vafemerwa ndaizovagadzika pai varungu ivava. Mu bedroom mangu makanga matova nemibhedha miviri me wardrobe yemhando yepamusoro. Ndakanga ndangouvata kamwechete zvekudhinda rupasa zvakanga zvapera. Vakanga vatosiya varongedza zuro wacho vakamirira mupengo aingomesa zvinhu achizviti ndiye mai vaChelsea. Kozoti kuround hombe kwaiva neumwe mubhedha zvakare vakanga waiswa ikoko. Magumbeze nemasheets handichatauri.

Ndakabata huku dzangu mbiri chaidzo ndikauraya. Mwana wangu nemuzukuru mukuru vakauya vakandibatsira asi zvairatidza kuti zvaivanetsa. Chisikana chidiki changa chatoti kwati pana sekuru. Semuzukuru wangu kuchema chaiko nehutsi asi aingoshingirira.

"Asi ku Doset kwawati wakaroowa hausti wamboenda nevana here ?"

"Takangoenda kamwechete isu mama hakuna ariko uko. Mhuri yavo yose iri ku Britain uko kuDoset kupurazi kwavo. Vakatozopedza kuvaka manje manje nekuti vava kuda kuuya kumusha. Takangouya tichizochengeta vatezvara vangu pavakashaya last year."

Ndakamunzwira tsitsi mwana wangu kana kucheka huku akanga asinga goni aitodzidza ipapo asi aiva neshungu zvese nemuzukuru. Ndakaita zvangu chaizvo zvekukanga ndikabika nesadza. Handiti vakatondigonera mai Bishop vakandipa midziyo yekushandisa yose zvayo yemukicheni. Ndaizonyarira payi nhai nekuti vose vakatadza kudya nemaoko vakazoita zve foko nebanga. Vakadya vachingorumbidza kani kusvika vapedza kuti tsvai. Ndakarongedza ndikavadirira mvura yaiva pamoto kuti vageze vagovata havo. Baba Chipiwa ndivo vakanogezera kuchijausi vamwe vakaramba hanzi togezera mumba

bathroom yenyu inotyisa. Ko vaizvizivirepi ivo vakakonewa kutimba sadza chaiko. Vakatora mabag avo mumota vakaenda ku round hombe ndiko kwavakanogezero. Bradley akaramba hanzi handina tsvina ndozogeza mangwana akasara hake agere pamasofa. Ndakanogezawo kuseri kwemba ndikatangira vanhu vose kupedza ndikapinda mu bedroom mangu ndikazora mafuta. Ndakabuda wane sekuru va Bee vakagara pasofa.

"Hooo mapedza. Pindai henyu mu bedroom muzore mafuta ndimo mamuchazorora henyu na Brady imomo. Ini regai ndinozorora ava mangwana."

Ndakabuda hangu ndikananga ku round kuti ndinoti Bradley anovata na sekuru vake ini ndovata nemwana wangu tichimbokurukura nekuita makuhwa atakatadza kuita amai nemwana sikana wavo kwemakore ose akanga adarika. Runyararo rwacho ndirwo rwakandipedza. Ndakagogodza vakazodaira havo pava paya vari kuhope.

"Asi matovata. Bradley ngaachienda anovata na sekuru "

"Ahhh mama tatovata isu endai munovata. Bee kana avata haamutsiki uyu. Goodnight mama"

Hezvo ndakangoti mwana uyu aiti ndinovata kupi chaizvo? Ndakapererwa ndikamboita nguva ndakamira ndichiti kuda pamwe aitamba. Ndakazongorovanisa maoko ndikati zvondoita kunge muroyi murimamo ndiri pa door. Ndakasvika ndikawana candle remu bedroom risati radzimwa. Ndakamira mu dining ndapererwa nezano chaiko. Chero kuti ndivate pasofa ndakanga ndisina kana jira. Ndakazongoti hameno chero chikandipapanga chando zvino ndaigodii nhai. Ndakagara pasofa revanhu vaviri ndokutora zambiya rangu kuti ndifuge. Pandakati ndikwidze makumbo angu pasofa

ndikanzwa.....

# CHAPTER 24

Mbuya Chenjerai

"Asi hamusati mava kuvata here zvamava kugara pasofa?"

Ndakavhunduka ndichiisa makumbo pasi ivo vachigara pasofa revanhu vaviri pandanga ndoda kuvata.

"Ah ndanga ndichitoti imi mavata."

"Kwete handisati ndanga ndichiti kana musati mavata timbokurukura since ndanzwa kuti mune rwendo mangwana."

"Hongu tine rwendo. Vaya vamawana vari pano ndivahanzvadzi vangu takagarisana. Saka mwana wavo aibvisirwa nezuro saka tiri kunomupereka kuvarume vake mangwana. Asi hatimukiri hedu tozosimuka masikati."

Vakambonyarara kwechinguva ndokuzoti

"Ndinokumbirawo undiregerere Matshuma, ndakanga ndakakutsamwira zvekurevesa and ndaiva ndakatozviudza kuti handimbofi ndakakuregerera after ndaudzwa namai kuti wakadumper mwana ukatiza. Tsamba ndainyora usingapinduri and ndaifona pa landline yekumba kwamai ndichiti titaure asi waisadaira mai vozondiudza kuti wati hausi kuda kutaura neni. Ivo vaitoti zviri normal asi kana wabatsirwa zvinopera. And chero day rawakaenda kuchipatara chairo ndaipiwa update yose ndikaudzwa kuti wabatsirwa mwana musikana ne operation. Ndozonzwa kuti wa dumper mwana ukanyangarika. Ndakarwadziwa zvekuti ndakabva ndasviba moyo. Ndakashayawo kuti wakanga wapindwa nei nekuti namai mairatidza semaiwirirana vachitumira mapictures enyu muri mose muchifara."

"Ini handina kana tsamba one zvayo yandakaona, ndakambokumbirawo address kwavari pose vaingonditi nyora undipe ndigotumira. Asi hapana reply kana one hayo yakadzoka kusvika ndangonetawo. Pandakadzingwa ndakarwadziwa zvekuti ndakabva ndangofuratirawo ini ndaona kuti hakuchina changu."

"Dai vairasa havo tsamba dzacho zvaiva nani. Dzose dzandainyora nedzawainyora iwe dzaiperera pavari vachivhura voverenga vachichengeta havo. Zvaivamo mutrunk ratakazoita zvekuputsa raiva rakakiiwa. So many secrets dzavakanga vakavhariramo nema diary emakore nemakore. Nhumbi dzemwana dzose dzepreparation ndaitumira kubva kuBritain."

Mugoona pose vainditi ndivo vaitenga nhumbi.

Vakabata bata muhomwe vakaburitsa makey emota ndokubuda vakanodzoka vakabata zitaxi bag chairo vakaisa pa table ndimo maiva ne tsamba dzose hadzo dzavainyora nedzandainyora, mababy cards emwana zvole kunyangwe nerukuvhute rwake rwakanga rwaita chimukuyu zvole ne chiwachi chemuchipatara chaivamo.

"Ini chimwe chakazondisvibisawo moyo kukasira kuwana kwawakaita ndikatoona kuti ndakashandiswa hangu."

"Dzaiva nhema dzamai dzose idzodzo vachibatsirana mamaiguru vandaigara navo. Ndakatozowana Chipiwa ava ne 1 year. Aiva mwana weshamwari yamaiguru vangu vaigara ku Britain ikoko ndiye wavaida ivo. Wanano yacho yaiva disaster chairo and hatina kumboita mwana tose kusvika tazongoparadzana. Chipiwa akakura achingoziva kuti ndivo mai vake naiyewo haana kumboratidza kuti hausi mwana wangu even patakapesana akangoenda ne secret yacho."

Takakurukura kusvika machongwe akukuridza umwe neumwe achitaura mafambiro aakaita muupenyu kusvika patakanga tava. Yangu nyaya ndiyo yaitorwadza kubva A kusvika Z. Ndaitombopota pamwe ndichimira ndombochema ndabatwa neshungu. Takazenge toverenga tsamba dzatainyorerana. Ndakazoerekana ndava kuzungunutswa hope dzakanga dzobata. Idzowo nguva dzakanga dzafamba chose.

"Wava kuvata Matshuma handei tinovata."



Ndakavhunduka ini kunovatepi navo nhai. Vanhu vangosangana ipapo here mushure memakore nemakore umwe neumwe ambozviraramira upenyu hwake husinei neumwe.

Ndakanzwa kunyara ini chero mwana nevazukuru vaizoti kudii? Ndaitoda kuvata pasofa ipapo kusvika zuva rakwira vamuke vowana ndiripo pasofa vazvione kuti handina kuita hunzenza.

"Ndokumbirawo mungondisvitsawo gumbeze nepillow ndovata hangu pasofa muwane kuvata makasununguka."

"Ko iwe haudi kusununguka here Matshuma? Pasofa panorwadza apa mune rwendo kuchichena. Chienda unovata iwe right ini ndivate hangu pasofa."

"Zvigoita here nhai kuti mashanya movatiswa pasofa?"

"Handina dambudziko ini chero mumota ndinovata."

Vakandibata ruoko zvikanzi

"Handirumi ini Matshuma. Mune mibhedha muviri yandaona umo hakusi

kuti tingapinda mublanket rimwechete. Plus pane mwana mudiki here pakati pedu? Futi chero tikavata pamwechete pane chii chakashata?"

Ndakanzwa kunyara nekumhanyisa pfungwa kwandakanga ndaita. Ndakabatwa ruoko zvechokwadi tikapinda mu bedroom. Vakabvunza kuti ndaida kuvata pane upi mubhedha ndikangoti chero. Vakavhura magumbeze vakaita sign neruoko kuti ndizovata. Apa ndakanga ndisingagoni zvachose kuvata ndakapfeka ndaiva ndajaira hangu kuvata ndakashama kumusoro ndosiya pitikoti yangu kuzasi ndovata. Ndakapinda mumachira

ndakapfeka hembe nejuzi chaiko. Vane zvavaida kutaura asi zvinenge zvakazongoperera parurimi. Ko kuzopfenyedzerwa magumbeze kuita sekuti vaifukidzira muzukuru wangu Belinda. Ndakaona munhu abata bhurugwa ndikabva ndakurumidza kuvhara maziso nekutoridza ngonono dzenhema. Bva ndakanga ndazviparira nekuti munhu akabva auya kuzogadzirisa pillow yandakanga ndakatsamira kuda zvainzi ingonono dzekusatsamira zvakanaka. Ndakabva ndatotsenga tsenga nhema zve munhu akavata chaizvo. Ndakati ndinovhura maziso ndikaita zvangu shohwera ndaona zvinhu zvavaridzi ko ini ndakanga ndazvikuta hanguka nenguva yangu. Moti pa makore 10 iwayo hapana aipiwa kunyepa chaiko. Handina kumbonyatsovata ini ndaingoti ndikati vate ndopepuka kuita semwana avata akapfumbatira shereni rake achitya kubirwa. Semunhu akazovata huku dzanguva dzarira ndaifanira kunyatsovatawozve zvino iiii kwaingova kuti shwaa nekutopepuka. Bvaaw mwana wekwa Phiri ndiye airova ngonono chaidzo zvekuti dai ndakaita zvivindi sezvavo ndakanogadzirisa ivo pillow manje ndakati unoti uchibata pillow munhu omuka ugoti wanga uchida kuiteyi. Pandakazopepuka futi ndakatarisa nguva pachifoni changu ndikaona kuti 4 yakanga yatochaya. Apa dzakabva dzatorambisisa kuuya hope dzacho ndikati ndozvinetsereyi zvangu. Ndakabva ndatonyahwaira ndichibuda ndokutonovesa moto ndikagadza migomo miviri chaiyo yemvura. Mazviita ma Maka vakanga vandicherera mabaketi ose akauya namai Bishop musu wavauya neproperty. Paiva nemabhaketi 6 chaiwo endi ma 20litrs. Vakandigonera nekuti semunhu akanga asinawo mugodhi pamba ndiri 1 ndaiziva kuti vhiki inopera ndisina kumbonetseka. Ndanga ndongonovhurirawo yemupombi kwa baba Chelsea yemumufuku ndakanga ndaonekana nayo. Ndiyo yandakazadza migomo ndikaisa pamoto. Vanhu vacho vakavata pachirungu chaipo vakazomuka

zuva ratobuda ndatopedza kutsvaira munhanga nekurongedza mumba nekunogeza kuchinjausi vanhu rume vasati vamuka. Mai Brady ndiye akazouya mukicheni mandakanga ndogadzira kudya kwemangwanani akazopa vanhu mvura dzekugeza ini ndichipedzisa hangu kubika mazai andakanga ndatora muchirugwi ne beans dzemumagaba dzanga dzakangozara mumagirosari andaingovigirwa rimwe risati kana rambopera. Kubika ndaigona hangu ko handiti ndakamboita nine months ndakagara navamwene vechirungu uye ndikazoshandazve makore 8 ose ndiri house gero saka zvakawanda zvechirungu ndakawanawo rombo rakanaka rekusangana nazvo. Mancube nababa Chelsea vakazouyawo kuzomutsa vayenzi vakaratidza kufarirana na sekuru va Brady vava kutoudzana nzvimbo dzavaigara muHarare. Vakanga vatomira vakazembera pamota vachitoita sevanhu vakazivana kare kare hameno zvavaiudzana vachinongedzerana kuda vaiudzwa nezvemunzvimbo. Ndakazopinda hangu mubedroom mangu naMancube ndava kurongedzera zverwendo. Kakanga kasiri kekutanga hako mancube kupinda mubedroom mangu asi kubva pakauya midziyo yekwamai bishop kaitova kekutanga.

"Iiiii vakoma Mwari vakanaka mumba menyu mava kuratidzika veduwee. Mwari varopafadze maoko akatandavadzwa."

"Ndongoti ndiMwari ava. Ini ndaizvigonerwawo hangu nani."

Patakapinda mubedroom ndakaona kumhanyisa mhanyisa maziso zvechitsotsi chaizvo. Mibhedha ndakanga ndisati ndawarudza hangu and jacket rasekuru va Bee raivapo pamubhedha ndikangoti hameno vanogoziva here kuti akanga avata pane umwe wacho ndiyani vaizongoti ndi Bradley. Takawana nguva yekuita makuhwa vachibvunza zvevayenzi vangu.

"Yowee ko zvairi hanzvadzi yangu Phiri. Kubva nhasi ndototi maiguru zvekuti vakoma hazvichaita apa."

"Haiwa unopenga iwe saka unoti nguva yose iyi hakuna mukadzi?"

"Mandiudza wani kuti vakati hakuna kubva pakaenda aiva mukadzi wavo"

" ko ndaigotii ndaudzwa asi unoona sezvine chokwadi izvozvo. Kwatiri vanhukadzi hongu ini ndakangozvigarira hangu wani asi kuvanhurume ummm tinganyeperana hedu."

"(Aderedza inzwi) Saka munoreva kuti vakati vakati huyai tigarisane hedu munoramba here imi"

"Haiwa zvangu ndichizvishunguridzireyi. Wambonyatsovatarisa here iwe wozotarisa wo ini hangu nekushakara ikoku. Mudhuri mukuru chaiwo pakati pedu. Ndizvoka zvakaita kuti mai vake vagare vatipesanisa vaiona kuti hatitopindirani."

"Musadaro imi tikatarisa izvozvo tinogara takarasikirwa nezvakanaka zvatininge takagadzirirwa naMwari. Dai kwaitariswa izvozvo mwana

wehanzvadzi yenyu Chelsea angadai aina Desmond here, saka ini ndotorambawo hanzvadzi yenyu nekuti hatienderanika?"

"Saka ndiwo anotova mandiudziro acho here aya?"

"Ndanga ndichakuudzai hangu hazvisi zvakare"

Aaaaa ndakadzanirira ndikamumbundira ko ndoozvandaigaro namatiraka.

"Saka zvekuti hamuenderane mazvionaka kuti hazvishande. Moyo muti unomera paunoda."

"Tingangozvinetsa naizvozvo chero ivo havana pavakambotaura nezvazvo kureva kuti hazvimo mupfungwa dzavo. Vavata apo ini ndikavata apa. Saka ukama huripo pakati pedu ndibaba vemwana wangu nasekuru vevazukuru vangu full stop."

"Heyaaa?"

Heyaaa yacho munhu akanga akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo.

Takazogurisirwa nyaya dzedu na mai Bee akagogodza akapinda akadungamidzana nevana vake vakasvika vasikana vachirwa nekuda kubvisa Bradley akanga atanga kugara pamakumbo angu. Mai vacho ndivo vakazodzimura musindo vavati vaende kunoisa mabag mumota.

"Ko bag hombe ndereyi nhai mama? Ingotorai hembe one chete yechitwo yamunenge makapfeka. Dzimwe tichanotenga kumberi. Dad vati kana program yekupereka yapera tombokutorayi monoona kwatinogara."

"Ahh hezvo ko ndezvekurongerwa here ndisina kutangawo ndabvunzwa?"

"Asi pane chakashata here mama. Asi hamusi kuonawo mufaro watiinawo here kuti tavawo nemi muupenyu hwedu?"

Akanga asuruwara mwana wangu ndikanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza ndafunga shuwa kose kwavakasvika vachinditsvaga vaidawo nguva neni. Ndakambundirwa mushure mekunge ndabvuma hangu.

"Saka magrocery enyu andaona ane expiry date iri padhuze muchaita seyi?"

"Usingataure hako kuti ko huku dzangu dzoita zvekudii bva ndowana chava chirugwi?"

"Hazvinetse izvo maiguru. Regai ndichataura na Tonde anogona kuzosara pano mazuva amunenge musipo. Haanetse hake mukomana wacho chero varungu vake vanhu kwavo. Paakasara kwedu mazuva emuchato aya vakangoti chete kana achikwanisa kuzoita basa rake nemazvo hapana chakaipa. Zvapasisina nguva kudai ndichasara ndichitaura naye mongosiya makey ndozomupa. Chipfekayi nguva dzafamba."

"Murongedze passport yenyu mama."

"Yoweee passport yandakatreswa nani zvangu"

"Haisi problem mongotora chitupa chenyu ne birth"

Ndiho hurongwa hwakazovapo hwekuti Tonde aizosara pamba. Mai Bradley akabuda ava kunopedzesawo kurongedza ndikasara ndichipfeka African attire yangu yekusonwa na Chelsea. Iyi chero pandaifamba ndakaipfeka vanhu vaitobvunza tera wacho. Yakanga iine dhuku racho rakagadzirwa kare kwaingova kugadzika mumusoro chete. Mumakumbo ndakapfeka kasenduro kasina kunyanya kureba ndokupakatira kabhegi ndokubuda hangu.

"Wooow uyu mukadzi ndichamutorerwa ini. Ndichatofamba ndakabata hangu ndingatorerwa nevarungu"

Vazukuru vangu vakanga vakasununguka fani vakanga vasina kamwe kakuzvida kandaiona vamwe vana vevanhu vakabudirira. Fanika vakatomboenda havo ku mhiri kwemakungwa vamwe vaibva vadzoka nerurimi rwamai vasisagoni. Asi ava kana nemutsa vakanga vainawo chose akagona kuraira vana vake mwana wangu.

"Mama makachena veduwee. Ndaidawo design iyi anowanikwa kupi munhu akasona izvi?"

Pandakamuudza kuti ndiChelsea akanga asona akabva afara akati aitozoda kusonesa dzakawanda dzekuzoenda nadzo kana odzokera.

Ava varume vakanga vatobuda vakwidza kumusoro kwaana baba chelsea nhai. Takatozotevera ikoko nemota tikawana vachimema musha vachingogutsurira. Ko iwo musha waGwatiringa wakanga wakanakisa ka zvekuti muroyi chete ndiye aitadza kuyemura ko havashaikwi ka vakadaro. Chero mwana wangu akafarira musha uyu hanzi ndoda kutovakawo wangu kupurazi.

Ndakavhunduka ndashunyiwa na Mancube achitendekera kwakanga kuna sekuru va Bradley vakanga vakaita kundiyeve chaiko. Takasanganidzana maziso vakakasira kutarisa divi vava kutofamba havo vachienda pamota yatakanga tauya nayo. Vazukuru vangu vanga vatofarirana nana Keith uyuwo Brenda aitura naana Maka ndikaona vava kutochinjana manumber emafoni. Takunda wataifanira kuenda naye akatozonzi haachaendi achambozorora nekuti akanga achangosvika kubva kwaChivi kwaakanga aperekedza sekuru va Chelsea nejeti ramai vavo. Takarongedzerwa zvatakanga tagadzirirwa naMancube zvekunoperekesa mwana zvanga zvisinakuwanda hazvo semunhu akazongoita chimbi chimbi ko handiti vaizviti mai vakanga varamwa vakaenda. Vanhu vakapinda mumota yamai Bradley vose ini ndikasara ndichifamba hangu netsoka naMancube tichionekana. Ndaizonokwirira hangu tasvika kumba. Varume vairi ava



navoo vanenge vakanga vorwadziwa nekuparadzana vaivawo kumashure kwedu vachifamba zvishoma shoma. Takasvika muchivanze Bradley atoruramisa mota mumugwagwa.

"Mama chipedzisayi nyaya dzenyu mozotevera na dad motibata munzira."

Yakabva yatomutswa mota tikasara takangomira ipapo. Ko iko kuzoenda vakatsikirirana mumota vose yababa vake isina kana munhu nhai? Takazopesana ndikavimbisa hama yangu kuti ndaizoifonera ndichiiudza kuti ndafamba seyi. Ko moyo kutorwadza kuita sekuti taiparadzana zvachose. Ndakavhurirwa door rekumberi ndikapinda richibva ravharwa ndokurova pasi. Mipengo yekupaparika takangoibata wani pa turnoff nechaimhanyirwa ndakatochishaya. Pose apa takanga takangonyararidzana na sekuru va Bee. Kana ndiri seni nyaya dzacho ndaitoshaya kuti tingataura dzipi dzinonyatsoita. Ndakazonzwa zvonzi.....

# CHAPTER 25

Desmond

Mufaro wacho wakanga wakaita kupfachukira chaiko takaita convoy takananga kuvakarabwa kunovapa pfuma yavo kuti ndichinyatsotora mudzimai wangu zviri pamutemo. Ko kuzoita zvekumukira chaizvo taida kukasira taita zvikaranga zvacho and she will be officially mine. Takasvikira pamba pambuya Chenjerai ndivo vaifambisa nyaya dzachoka vakamiririra vatete. Pakamboita hapo kamunhikwi pakanga pachinzi mai vake vekwaChivi vari kuomesa musoro kuti havachadi. Vakanzwa veduwee nekukwidza nekudzika vachizotipa update kuti zvakamira seyi. Mwana wamai vangu ndiye akanga achingoshamiswa zuva rose patakamunongedzera pamusha pataienda paiita sekuti ndepa minister. Zvakavatorera nguva kuzvibvuma nekuti chero yavo yavaigara ku Westgate yaigona kuto pfuurwa kunaka. Ndakarangerira mazuva avakanga vakaita tag team namama vachishungurudza mwana wevaridzi achiudzwa kuti homeless streetkid. Mukadzi wangu went through a lot mumaoko amai vangu na tete vake asi now ndivo vakanga vasisagoni naye kusvika pakutakurana nekasvava kuuya kuzoroora streetkid. Zvakavatorera nguva kugadzikana and vakanyatsodudza vega kuti kudenga kuna Mwari.

Mukadzi wangu akatadza kana kuuya kuzotimhorosa ndaingotaura naye pafon akanga akabatikana nezvaiitika kusvika pakutochema chaiko ndikamunyaradza kuti zvinoita chete and zvakaitawo zvechokwadi tikaenda kunoshaina hedu. Hatina kumboita zviya zvekuswerera nekuti ndakaenda hangu ndakarongeka ndaisatomboda hangu zvekuswerera kukwidza nekudzika uchikumbira kudzikisirwa. Takabvisa zvose kani zvakangazviri pa list and yakanga yakanyorwa in local currency asi ndakavapa in US\$ kuratidzawo ukoshi hwemunhu wandairoora. Takavaudza kuti taizochata hedu gore raitevera saka mhuri yangu yaibva yangouyiswa.

Handinawo kutombowana nguva nemukadzi wangu ndaiti kuda tichavata as couples handiti tose taingova nevakadzi vedu ipapo. Dad nebabe ravo, Judith ne mface wake, sekuru nemukadzi wavo, manje ndakabva ndavatiswa nemukwasha asina kana betsero ndaitoda kumbonzwa kuti kambuva kekumusha kanouya kusvika papi. Apa ndanga ndava nemazuva ndichingovata ndakapfumbatira turusi dzaiita ukasha kunge imbwa yapiwa mastard. Hameno zvandaingonzwa kuita sekuti ndiri kuzosangana nemudzimai wangu kekutanga.

Takanonoka kuvata tichigocha nekutandara hedu sevanhu vakanga vagadzirirwa mafidyongo natezvava ko taimboita kunge vakwasha here. Takagocha tikadya nyama kusvika shaya dzopisa nekutsenga. Nekudaro takanonoka kumuka zve tikawana rino zigitora rembudzi ratoremba pamuti Tonderai na Takunda vachivhiya. Takaendapo nababa Ryan tikangonomirawo ko ava vaitova nani ini hapana zvaizikanwa ko ndakamboonepi pakavhiyiwa mbudzi. Takarongedzerwa yose ivo vanenge vakangosara nema insides chete. Takambowanawo nguva yekukurukura naMaka airatidza kuti akagara zvakanaka hake uye takawanawo mukana wekuona mabhuku ake. Ummm zvanga zvakarongeka chose chero aaitiswa ma extra lessons ndakaita go through. Chero mai Ryan vakanga vamboita sekushora kuti mukomana wemombe anoziva chii navoo vakabvuma kuti aiziva zvaaita. Takavatenda tezvara nemoyo wavo wakanaka kudaro kutichengetera mwana. Ipapa just before kuenda kweduko vakanga vaisisa WiFi kuitira vasikana ivava and vaivabata sevana vavo chaivo. Naiyewo wakamutarisa pakanga pasina chishoro waitoona kuti akagara zvakanaka. Ini ndakanga ndatova kunonokerwa nekuzopiwa mudiwa wemoyo wangu officially. Dai zvaita ndakabva ndangotakura vanhu vacho vaizomupereka ndakaenda navo ndotonovata ndapiwa zvinhu officially. Ko pamwe ndaingochachuraka manje zvekuchachura zvinonaka asi unodya usina kugadzikana uchingoti pamwe ndichabatikidzwa kana kuti ndichasara muromo wakanunira ndakabatwa, asi manje kana wapakurirwa zvakanaka unogona kutobuda uchinanzva zvigunwe pasina wekutya.

Chero kuonekana zvakanaka hatina asi ndakanga ndozvisimbisa hangu kuti zuva raitevera zvaizoita hazvo. Takadungamidzana hedu semauiyiro atakaita tava kudzokera ku Harare. Tichisvika pa turnoff takamiswa nevamwe

vakanga vachida kubvunza nzira. Vaiva mai nevana vavo vatatu, uye mota yavaifamba nayo yaitongopa picture yezvavakanga vari chero usina kuudzwa. Tose takashamisika vachiti vanobvunza kwa Chenjerai. Hatina kuzobvunza hedu kuti vaiva chii chavo asi munhu wese airatidza kuti ane mibvunzo. Zvisinei takavaraira hedu ndokudarikira. Ndakasvikira kwaana dad ndaida kubva ndagarirako ndakamirira mhuri yangu. Kwanga kwava kuvatika uku vakanga vafenisha imba yavo zvakanaka. Mudiwa wangu akafona manheru ndava kutovata achibvunza kuti takanga tafamba zvakanaka here. Ndipo paakatondiudzawo nyaya yakandirwadza uye kufadza zvakare yevanhu vatakasangana navo pa turnoff. Airtime yaivapo hayo chero dai taida kuyedzesa kunze tichingotaura zvaingogoneka futi. Handina kunyanya hangu kuvhunduka nezvakaitika kuna mbuya Chenjerai nekuti vanhu vakaita savamwene vavo vaiwanikwa chose umwe wacho anova mai vangu. Munoti dai vakaziva kuti Chelsea ane mwana wangu vaizongogara vakapeta maoko here? Handiti its either vaitomuuraya kuti vatore mwana kana kuuraya mwana wacho. Vaitadza nei ivo vakanga vandiurayisa ne muchetura wavakanga vaisira Thelma. Chokwadi ndaimboti ndikatarisa mwana wangu atokura ndaitenda Mwari.

I was happy for mbuya Chenjerayi vakanga vawanirwa nyasha kunyangwe nyaya yavo yairwadza zvakadaro. Kuchema munhu mupenyu chokwadi ozonyuka after 39 years ari mupenyu. Ndakanzwa kuti baba vemwana wavo navoo vakatevera vanzwa kuti vawanikwa and I could imagin kuti pavaisanngana chii chaizoitika. Takataura hedu dzimwe nyaya kuita setichayedzesa kunze ndichimuudzawo kuti zuva ramangwana acho, rakanga ratondinonokera ini ko ndanga ndava nemazuva akati wandeyika ndisina kumbodongorera mumukoko weuchi une nyuchi dzinoruma zvinonaka.

Monday yacho ndakano swera hangu ku Glaudina kuti ndipe malove birds mukana. Ndaifonerana na chelsea ndichibvunza kuti how far ndichiudzwa pose pavakanga vava. Vana mai Ryan vakasvikawo kuma 4 ndakanga ndadzokera ku Greencroft. Dzakasvika kuma 7 manheru mota dzemhando yepamusoro mbiri ndaidziona hangu ndiri upstairs nepawindo. Pandakaona mbuya Chenjerai vachiburuka vari voga mumota yaiva newandakango fungira kuti ndiye murume akavaitisa mwana ndakangoti hangu haa finish vafamba vachitaureyi zvinwe kunze kwekunzi huya titangire ipapa tienderere mberi. Vamwe vose vakaburuka mumota yakanga ichidriviwa nemukomana kusanganisira iye mukomana wacho. Chelsea na mbuya vake havana kubuda

mumota. Mama na dad uye mai Ryan ndivo vakachingamidza vaenzi vakakwazisana paya ini ndaingoona hangu nepawindow. Vana vose vakabva vapinda mumota masekuru vavo ndikaona mbuya Chenjerai vachitaura nababa vemwana wavo kwekanguva vamwe vose vakanga vapinda mumba. Ini ndoga ndini ndakaona kumbundirana kwavakaita nekuti vaiva nechekumashure kwe mota chero vazukuru havana kuona vaiva mumota. Mukomana ndiye akazobuda aka mbundira gogo vake akagara pa wheel vakaenda. Ndanga ndatoyeverwa nezvaiitika panze zvandaiona nepahwindo saka handina kutombonzwa kuti mai Ryan vakagogodza kusvika vazongopinda.

"Muri kuoneiko Samaita ndanguva ndagogodza? Vanhu vasvika saka mwenga achirimo mumota nambuya vake. Isu hatina zvatynomboziva isu zvekuperekwa kana mama havana zvavanoziva ava. Saka tangokumbira kuti vangotaura mari yavanoda tivape saka tete vati kuti abude mumota panoda mari uye kuti apinde padoor uye kuzovhurwa mucheka waanenge akafukidzwa zvotopera."

"Chandinongoda kupiwa mudzimai wangu ini hameno kuti muchazviita sei."

"Hahaha ndanzwa sekuti unozomupiwa mangwana ini"

"Ko kufarisa ndiko kuneyi nhai? Ndomupiwa mangwana kuti zvaita sei ini ndiri pano. Saka ngavangotaura mari yavanoda akangopinda mumba zvatopera"

Akatoseka hake achibuda ndikasara ndakagara pamubhedha ndapedzwa simba nekuti ndiitezve rimwe zuva ndichivata ndakaita dollar sign. Haaa kana ndaimuba chete usiku maaizonovata imomo. Vakauya tete Chenjerai namai Ryan vakazama kundiudza kuti mudzimai aizomuka achitsvaira nekupa vanhu mvura haaa ndakapererwa ini.

Ndakazodzika navo mudzimai wangu akazovhurwa. Pakanga pasina hapo zvakawanda zvaiitwa zvechikaranga apa. Tete mai Chenjerai ndivo vakazopa ma introduction ko aingova between mwana wavoka nana dad nesu. Ndiye watakanga tisingazivi. Ndakashamisika kuti baba vacho vaigara mu Greencroft imomo mwana wacho achitoti hakusi kure nepamba pa dad. Pamwe vaitombosangana nadad vasingazivani havo. Takazodya hedu tichiita nyaya tete Chenjerai vachitiudza nyaya yavo nemwana wavo. Yaisiririsa asi waiona kuti vaiva nemufaro wakawedzerwa. Ndakanovata ndega zvehokwadi haaa ndakabhowekana asi ndakazongozvitambira kuti sekuformaliser kwandakanga ndaita kumuroora ndaifanira kurega naiye afelewo kuti muroora agashirwa mumusha. Vakamuka vakatsvaira vari 4 kusanganisira mai Bradley ndikati kungoda mari uku pamwe vaiunganidza mavhu chaiwo vashaya marara ekuunganidza. Takazopiwa mvura dzekugeza zvose zvaibhadharwa. Akatogona akauya na tete dai akauya ega ndanga ndakamurongera kuti aidzokera tamboita ka short one chete.

Kugezesa kwavakaita vanhu ndiko kwakabva kwava kusunungurwa kwatakaitwa zvanga zvapera hazvo. Kuma 9 tava kuenda ku breakfast takaona vazukuru vasvika vose vari vatatu nasis vadiki vachichema.

Ndakanzwa mai vavo voti

"Muchiti vanoendepiko mbuya venyu handiti tati tinouya nhasi manheru here."

" Ahh mama ini ndangoti ndoda kunoti good morning babe rangu vanhu vose kwakunditeverera"

"Ummmm ichi chikomba chine ruchengera ichi ndataura nemi wani baba pafon yasekuru. Keith wangu anenge ari nani"

"Hahaha I bought him out of the equation ndakangomuti name your price nditore hangu babe"

Vainakidza vana vacho and gogo vacho vaidikwa havo. Vakatozoswera vava kutamba tennis nana Ryan vakanga vasvika na dad vavo. Sekuru va Bradley vakasvikawo tikambotandara navo nemukwasha vakazoenda havo nevazukuru vavo kuma 4. Vana tete namai Bradley vakabva vaonekawo vachiti vava kumbonoona pakagara vana pavo vakanga vapedza. Mbuya ndivo vakazondisvitsa mudzimai wangu manheru akasvika achigara pasi chaipo. Ndakanga ndaudzwa hangu zvekuita na dad vangu ndikamupa mari yaakavhunduka nayo ndikaseka. Yakanga yakawanda kudarika dzose dzaakapiwa dzekutsvaira nekugezesa vanhu. Ko zvole izvo zvakanga zvisina kukoshaka pane zvakanga zvava kuzoitika. Ndakamubata maoko ndikamusimudza ndokupotesa maoko angu nemuchiuno make.

Ko kuzonyaririra kani kuita mwenga chaiye.

"Finally. I have made you mine officially. Ndakupiwa na tete nhasi Chelsea."

"Asi ndambenge ndisiri wako here nhai Dee"

" Tanga tichiita misikanzwa paya. Kuchaya mapoto babe. Ndiri kufara shaa kuti ndava kukodzerawo kunzi baba. And you are now my wife. Ndinotenda moyo murefu wawakaita chero taimbodarika nepairema. And zvakaita sekuti those challenges aitotisimbisa rudo rwedu. I promise kuti I will make you happy for the rest of our remaining years tiri tose. I will be a better husband and a wonderful dad to our kids. I love you masibanda I'm complete now."

"I love you to my husband. You have made me the happiest woman ever. Neniwo ndinotenda nekumira neni pose pairema kusvika patasvika nhasi. Your love gave me strength to go on kusvika tasvika pano. Handina kumbobvira ndakubvisa mupfungwa dzangu kubva day rawakati unondida. Kunyangwe pataipesana you were always in my heart and my mind. Even in prison paripo pandaimboda kuzvimanikidzira kukukanganwa asi I couldn't. Even pandaiva nepamuviri how I wished you were there with me. Pawakambondirova ndikaita matsi ndakambofunga kuti handichazonzwazve. Ndakayedza kukubvisa mupfungwa dzangu but not even the worst pain took you out of my mind. I love you Dee, with all my heart. I promise.... I...."

Anga ava kuchema mukadzi wangu ndikamumbundira ndichimunyaradza.

"Babe please. Ndinokuvimbisa kuti ruoko rwangu hauzombofi rwakakurova urwu asi kungodai chete...."

Ndakamubata matama ake gently and used my thumbs to wipe musodzi yanga yava kuyerera. Miromo yedu yakasangana maoko edu tose akapinda pabasa. Ndakanga ndaipirwa ini asi I wanted this session to be very special



kwete kuita nyik nyuk. Akashinyira pandakadzvanya mukaka ndikatonzwa kuti uku kurwadziwa

"Ummm nhasi ari kurwadza mazamu acho aya"

"Sorry my Queen, I will be more gentle handiti."

Akangogutsurira musoro tikabatsirana kupfeka ma birthday suit edu. Ndakadzokera pamukaka this time nerurimi. Yaiita sekuti yati kureyi uye zimunyatso racho rakanga rawedzera kuita black raoma kuti nga. She let out a soft moan of pleasure ndikawedzera kusveta ndichichinjanisa. Akananavira akanobata samaita vakakanga vanzwa zvavo neukasha vakati vopfipfira pfira havo kunge mukadzi ane mimba. Ndakatakura munhu ndakaruma chete mukaka kunge zimwana ranonoka kurumurwa rava kunzwa kunaka kwemukaka. Ndakamuisa pamubhedha makumbo ake akaremberera. Ndakaisa ruoko papoto haiwa akanga ongoyerera aibva kare. Ndakaendako hangu ndikanoita semunhu anodya icecream ndichopota ndichitarira kuface anga abata muromo nemaoko maviri kuti mhere isabuda. Ndakaona osimudzira chiuno nekuwedzera kuvhura makumbo ndikaziva kuti zvaita. Ndakashwetedzera museve panzira yakanga yakanyatsoshinya asi hazvina kunetsa nekuti oiri yakanga yadirwa. Kupinda koga ndakapengereka nekunakirwa apa kudziya kwaaiita kuita sekuti ambochisasika pa heater kana pamushana. Ndakangochohva kuda rushanu tikadzatuka tose ipapo nguva imwechete ndokumboti ziii takadaro ndokuzonogeza hedu. Ndakachiridza futi chikumba mubath imomo tikazonovata hedu tose takanyatsoguta. Kuseni ndakamuka kuma 6 munhu asimo asi mainzwikwa kuti munhu ageza akabuda nekuti mainhuwirira mafuta ne perfume. Ndakatsitswa futi nehope ko ndaimukireyi hangu sendaienda kubasa. Ndakanga ndazvipa week yose off ko handiti ndini ndaitonga. Ndakangozvemukira ndega hangu kuma 8 ndikanovhurira mvura yekugeza inopisa ndikazvinyika imomo

ndichinyatsonzwa kutoveka nyama dzangu. Ndakavhara maziso angu ndikatanga kufunga kwandakanga ndabva nepandakanga ndava. It was by the grace of God kuti ndive ndiri mupenyu. Hondo dzose dzaida kundiparadza ndakaona kuti dai ndaiva ini ndisina kumbodzikunda. Ndingadai ndakakaparara murwendo urwu. The walk was not easy at all but I was there, the struggle was over and it was like I was living a new life in a new world, and pane zvinhu zviviri zvandaiziva zvaindipa simba in this long walk, GOD and LOVE. Ndakatozopatika mundangariro na Chelsea akasvika akandibata kumeso.

"Mvura yakutonhora iyi munoita flue. Chibudayi I have some news for you...."

# CHAPTER 26

General Gwatiringa

Chikamu chekuroorwa kwemwana wangu takanga tachidaridza and chakandisiya ndiri a happy and proud man. Ndakamu saluta mukwasha wangu ndichitarisa rwendo rwavakafamba nemwana wangu nekuti hapana chaitadzisa kuti vangoita sema Nigerian kuti mukangodanana hapana chinokutadzisayi kugara mose semurume nemukadzi kana mada. Chero mari yavakabvisa haiwa yakandisiyawo ndiine chokwadi kuti mwana wangu anodikwa. Ndakamboda kunyora list ndichizengurira asi ndakazoonza kuti ndinenge ndadzikisira mwana wangu kuita sendiri kungoti "good riddence chero zvaenda".

Vakaenda kunomupereka kumurume wake ndikasara hangu naMaNcube wangu nemajaya angu ko yaiva holiday ka uye vazukuru vangu Thelma na DJ. MaNcube ndiye aka insista kuti aida kumbosara nevazukuru vozodzokera havo mushure me guva rambuya vavo. Ndakati shuwa kana zvaiita sekuda kwangu taizongoitawo one kedu kekuvharisa musangano. Ndaiyemura bhururu wangu achiyemerwa nemadam yake achibatiswa dumbu rakanga rakutanga kuputunuka. Asi taizotaurirana hedu kuti tosimbisa sungano nemwana here kana kuti kungodanana hedu kwemazuva ose anenge asara ehupenyu hwedu tichichengeta vana vatakanga tapiwa ivavo naMwari. Masungiriro aaiita muzukuru wake kumusana aibva afitwa nemwana kani ndaibva ndaita imagine kari kedu. Ko vana Bishop vakangoita wani vaane vazukuru vashanu negotwe raidai rava kuita hwaro hwekuenda kuVarsity. Dzaingova pfungwa dzanguwo idzi nekuti takanga tichangopinda murudo tisati tambowana mukana wekugara pasi kurongawo zvataizoda neupenyu

hwedu. Akanga aratidza kuva the best mother to my children kubva kuna Chelsea, Kelvin, Keith uye vazukuru vangu. Neniwo ndakabva ndazvipira kupa rudo rwababa kuna Mazviita rwaasina kumbowana kubva achizvarwa. Takaita rombo rakanaka kuti vana vedu vose zvavo mativi maviri vaitipa respect yakafanira kunyangwe vakanga vasati vaziviswa ukama hwakanga hwamuka pangu naMaNcube. Ndakatoona kuti rudo rudo rwevanhu vakuru runotopfutawo moto. Manje ndaida kuupfutidza naShamiso wehuni dzemupani chaidzo unoita marasha matsvuku asingadzimi zvekudaro. Paakandiudza kuti naiyewo andidawo hatina kuwana nguva yekunyatsodanana akabva auya kumusha kwandakazotevera muramu achitviringawo kunge anosvikirwa, basa pambawo rakanga rakamufasa semunhu aidawo to impress mavisitors aiuya pamusha, neniwo handina kumbogara pasi ndaingokwidza nekudzika. Saka apa takanga tasarawo nevakomana nevakomana uye vazukuru. Ndakanga ndakatarisana zve nekugadzira kurohwa kweguva ramai Chelsea mushure me 2 weeks. Taingodarika weekend imwechete inotevera yacho Friday kotovata kuchirira ngoma. Ndakanga hangu ndisinganyanyi kuziva kuti zvaifambiswa seyi asi I was sure kuti vana tsano vaiziva. Manje weekend yeguva ndiyo yaipera mazuva angu e off ndisina kumbowana mukana wakanyatsoti tsvikiti nemudiwa wangu. Pakaendawo vana Chelsea Takunda haana kuzoenda akanga achangosvika kubva kwaChivi ndikaona kuti ndingamuitira hutsinye kuti abve angodarikira asina kuzorora. Ipowo muchinda wamai Chenjerai uyu anenge ane dzaaidawo kutsikisa nekuti akabva atsigira yekuti Takunda asare mota dzavo dzaikwana. Anenge akanga afungawo matongo uyu ndainzwa mabvunzurudziro aaiita hake pamusoro pavahanzwadzi vangu ava kuti asi aifeya zvakachenjera achivhara kuti ndisaona chitikitivha chaaida kudzidzira pandiri kusaziva kuti ini ndakanga ndakatoenda kuchikoro che intelligency chaicho kuRussia. Ndaidairawo zvakangwara asi ndakanga ndatoporofita mufaro ini muupenyu hwamai verudo ava. Ndichitarisawo pavakapfuura napo vose havo deserved Qanother chance together vochingochembedzana havo vachiyemerana nekuchengetana uye kurera vazukuru. Anenge akanga aitawo interest neruzevha ndakanga ndongobvunzwa kuti "saka minda yaMatshuma inotanga papi ichisvika papi?" "Saka haana hake kuzoda kuwanikwa kubva paakashaikirwa?" Netumwe tumibvunzo bvunzo.

Ndakabva ndaona kuti panenenge paiva pachine interest. Ndaitozvitsigira ini dai ndaizobvunzwawo mafungiro angu kuti vachengetane havo.

Ndaifonerana hangu na sahwira wangu achindiudza kuti basa rafamba haro zvakanaka uye madzimai edu vaikurukurawo zvakanyanya vachipanana update. Ivowo mbuya Chenjerai vakandifonerawo pavakapedza vachindiudza kuti zvaita hazvo mwana agashirwa zvakanaka saka vava kumbonoona kunogara mwana ndikangoti "zvakanaka mumboitawo zvimazuva muchi spoiliwa nemwana nekutambawo nevazukuru." Ko muzvimazuva imomo zvekutamba nevazukuru ndaitoziva kuti nekurongeka kwakaita vahanzvadzi vangu nasekuru vaitozopedzisira vatambwawo navo. Ambuya vangu ndivo vakanga vasarapo vainzi vanomuka vachikwira kudzoka neChitatu saka ndakavati vamire nditume Takunda azovatora vasaita zvemabhazi. Kuzosvika paizopera zvekurohwa kweguva ahhh ndaiona ari makore maviri chaiwo kwete 2 weeks. Ndaida kuzama kuwanawo chero ½day zvayo nemuduwa wangu saka ndairuka zano kuti vanhu vombotaramuka seyi timbova toga. Sezvineiwo Chelsea akabva afona achiti kana Takunda ava kuuya kuzatora mbuya abve aenda nevana vake Thelma na DJ. Ndakanyebedzerawo kubatsirana kubhowekana na Mancube anga otonakirwa nekuswera akasungirira DJ kumusana chero achiita basa. Kanga kakutonakirwa nekuda kundisakadzira musana wangu ndisati ndamboushandisawo nekuti kanga kongoti kakati tambe tambe kotozvuvu tauro kachiuya kuzoberekwa na gogo.

Saka ndakazozvironga ndakadai, Chitatu kuseni ndakanzwa Chelsea akafona achiti vaizoenda kumba kwavo kuseni ikoko vose nambuya vake. Saka aiti Takunda asazopfuurira nevana abve angova dropper Ku Glaudina.

"Mudiwa nyoraka list yegrocery ramama Takunda abve angonopfura naro achiendesa beer radad. Ndakavavimbisa kuti after every two weeks ndovatumira saka handidi kuti vagozobuda vachienda kundari."

"Ahhh nhai Shmba munoti ravainaro vakatopedza here?"

"Tingamirira kuti vapedze here nhai kana kuti tingamirira kuti vatange vataura here kuti handisisina shuga? Ngazvingogara zviripo vainazvo vadye madiro. Ini hangu ndivo vabereki voga vandakatowanawo saka rega ndiitewo madanha."

"Handina kuti regai Shumba itai henyu ndanga ndichingoti since tiine zvakawanda zvatakatarisana nazvo zvinoda mari. Plus Takunda angagona zvema groceries here?"

"Ndamboti ndaremerwa here nhai mama? Plus its just for a few days anogona kuenda nevasikana vonotenga iye otenga beer ra dad voenda. Vambofambawo vachifurwa nemhepo vana vangu vambosiya ma book. All work and no play made Jack a dull boy. Plus ndinoda kuti abve anoenda nevakomana vachanodriller borehole yepamba. Mainini vangatovhunika musana nebhora vasati vaita mwana"

Ndizvo zvatakawirirana izvozvo. Wednesday makuseni chaiwo ndakamukirirwa na Keith na Kelvin vachiti vanodawo kuenda ava zve kufamba vaizvidawo. Ndakati vagadzirwe vaendewo. Kuma 10 vanga vapedza kugadzira. Mhandara dzangu dzakafara ndikatoona kuti naivowo vanenge vachida kumbofurwa nemhepo asi vanenge vachitya kutaura kuda vanenge vachifunga kuti vanozonzi munoverenga nguvai. Ndakatora chipepa chavakanga vanyorerwa na mama vavo chemutemo chaicho ndikawedzera zvimwe ini. Ndakavati naivowo vanotenga zvavaida ne card iroro asi ndakavapa limit. Ava vakomana ndakavapa cash ma \$50 ndakaziva kuti ndivo vaigona kunetsa.

I kissed each and every one of them goodbye. Ndakaita kunge ndichaita mota yekusunda kuti ichienda Takunda paakambononoka kumutsa mota hameno

kuti vaiiteyi. Vakazoenda havo vakazombonomira pambuya va Bradley kuda vaioneka Tonde. Vakazosimuka vakaenda ndikazopinda mukitchen makanga makaveswa moto naMaNcube ndikawana asuruvara.

Ndakanogara padivi pake parupasa paakanga akagara ndikapoterredza ruoko rwangu nepamusoro pemapfudzi ake.

"Ko matsamweyi futi nhai mama?"

"Ndakutosuva shamwari dzangu ndanga ndatojaira kuswera ndichinetswa."

"Ahhh mudiwa ungataura zvekusurukirwa ndiripo here. Ingobereka inizve nhai. Ndandichaitoti uchafara kuti tambowanawo nguva tiri two here"

"Hahaha ndosaka maendesa musha wese here? Zvakakuomerayi. Manje muchabhowekana ndendiri busy nebasa imi pabasa munotenderwa kuita zvimwe zvisineyi nebasa here?"

"And who is your boss?"

"Ndimi henyuzve"

"Right, very good. So with effect from now Miss.....miss ani zviya? Miss Shamiso mava kuchinja pekushandira uye mashandiro uye time dzekumuka uye time dzekutanga basa racho. Hakuchina zvekumuka before 6am, and your new job is..."

Ndakamubata ruoko ndikamutungamirira ku main house. Tichingopinda pa main door ndakabata munhu wangu nemuchiuno ndikavhara door negumbo ndikana munhu nekiss. Ndakaita wekusimudza chaiko muromo ndakanama ndikaenda naye mulounge. Ndakamuisa pasi ndikaona munhu atsinzinira maziso ndabatwa nekugotsi. Eish she was such a good kisser zvekuti ndakamboita kagodo kuti zvichiri zve 20 years ago here kana kuti pane anga achipota achimbopiwa nekuti magonero acho aiva too much. Maoko angu akanga ongodzembereka pose pose akashinyira ndabata mikaka. Top yaanga akapfeka mhani yakanditadzisa ku nyatsobata ndaida kufela flesh chaiyo. Ndakaonawo kuti nayewo akanga ava kure nekuti pandakanyangira nekuzasi kwetop ndikasenerera kudzamara ndasvika pamikaka haana kana kurwisa. She mumbled something pandakabata nyatso dzanga dzaoma ndichichinjanisa asi handina kunzwa kuti akati kudii. Ndakanga ndotoda zvimwe ini zvinodarika ipapo ko General vanga vorwadziwa chaiko neukasha. Ndakazonzwa ndabatwa ruoko rwakanga rwoda kusenerera nekumusoro kwe skirt.

"Ummm mwero unenge wakudarikwa Shumba."

" Sorry shaa but pane problem here we are both in love."



"Ndizvo hazvo asi hatisi murume nemukadzi. Ngatingoitai zvakafanira daddy. Ndizvo neniwo ndigoziva kuti hamusi kuda kundishandisa bedzi kuzvifadza."

"Uri kundiomesera mudiwa. Dai waiziva matambudzirwo andinoitwa nenyama dzangu waindinzwira tsitsi. Ndosaka ndakatodzinga vakomana ndikati vavate na Takunda nekuti ndikangokufunga chete kuti uripo wakavavata in the next room ndinotambura chaiko. Ndoteurira pa towel uripo here mudiwa."

"At least guva ngarirohwe haro monobvisawo mari kumba kwedu iniwo zvinondisunungura. Ndinokudai Shumba yangu hakuna kwandinoenda ndiri wenyu. I love you daddy"

This time she initiated the kiss herself sevanhu vakuru tikazivawo muganhu asi zvaisava nyore. Kungoti ndaimuda Mancube wangu asi ndakambobatikana kuti seiko aindiomesera kudaro kuita sekuti taiva jaya nemhandara nhai. Kutaura chokwadi kutaramutsa kwandakaita vanhu ndaitoda kukorovhera ini ndanga ndanzwa ngekuita imagine kuti zvakamira seyi. Munongozivawo nemaumbirwo anga akaitwa munhu wacho kuita kurongedzwa kuita kunge display unobva wangoona kuti dai ndachingopedza zvose. Manje akandisungira play mwana wemuera shoko ndikagutsikana kuti zvechokwadi hapana hapo akambojairira. Zvisiri zvekuti bonde aiwa rudo ndaipiwa hangu. Kiss anga asina kuomera plus ndakatoona kuti akanga achiita achipinda mutune bit by bit. Chero musu wazvo ndakaona ndichizofa hangu nekudiwa ini. Mamwe maduties ose emudzimai aiita ndaiwachirwa kuayinirwa kupiwa mvura yekugeza ndowana ndaisirwa nhumbi dzekupfeka kubva kupant. Dzimwe nguva taimbovata hedu in each other's arms pasofa kusvika kwayedza. Weekend yakadzimara ikasvika Takunda akadzoka oga hanzi vamwe vakanga varambira kwaMurehwa vose

nevakomana. Akafona achiti muHarare. Aiti vekudriller borehole vakanga vapedza mvura akanga ava mafashama pamba zvekuchibhorani zvakanga zvapera. Vakafona mainini Shuvai vakapa mama na baba phone kuti nditaure navo vachitenda chose. Vakazokumbira kutaura nemwana wavo akaenda kunotaura navo akagara pabakwa rehuni akafuratira. Ndakapinda mumba ndikadzoka akangogara asi akanga asisiri pa fon. Ndakaenda paari wanei munhu ari kuchema.

"Chii futi Mancube asi mama vari kurwara?"

"Ahhh havasi kurwara ava handiti mambotaura navo here. Kungoti ndakapedzisira kare kunzwa mai vangu vachitenda nemisodzi. Ndazvinzwa kuti vanga vachichema. You have done so much for me zvekuti ndava kuona sekuti I'm being unfair to you nekukurambirai zva...."

"Shhhhhh. Mancube, ko akuudza kuti zvose zvandirikuita I want you to pay me back ne sex ndiyani? Ndakatonzwisisa kare and I apologized wani. Kana tichizoitika it would be because we love each other kwete nekuti ndine zvandakakuitira. There is just one thing chandiri kushingairira kubva kwauri and it's priceless. No material thing can ever buy that. Your heart. Zvandakuitira mudiwa wangu kusvika pari nhasi ndikati I want to pay you it will be a drop in the ocean. I love you my love, with all my heart. Now come here ndoda kukweshwa kumusana."

Ndaida kungomuratidza kuti sex yakanga isiriyo the main goal yerudo rvedu. Nekuti it might as well mean nothing if its done pasina rudo. Akaramba kupinda ndikazomudana ndagara mumvura. Eish I felt so relaxed as I received a massage asi kuita expert chaiyo ndikapedzisira ndabvunza kuti

akazvidzidzepi.

"Ndakazviverenga mumagazine ndikazonawo pa TV zvichiitwa"

"Thank you I enjoyed the massage. You are the best".

Obvious aiita tsvakurudzo dzose idzodzo to please me. I couldn't wait. Ambuya vakazouya havo na Takunda vakatanga kugadziririra zvedoro raizoshanda paguva. Week iyoyo yose ndakavasiya na Mancube ndichinogashira magonyet angu aiva asvika. Ava vainzwanana saka ndakaziva kuti havamboita dambudziko. Ndakangonoona kuti asvika zvakanaka ku garage kwedu kuna Seke road. Ndakadzokera iri Wednesday ndichiitira kunotoro mombe yainzi yaidikwa. Uye kunovakira guva racho nekuisa tombstone ndakaenda nevakarigadzira vakanosiya varivarivakira. Rakabva ravharwa nemucheka muchena raizovhurwa neSaturday. Friday kuseni vana tezvara vakasvika vose namainini mistress asi this time vakanga vakatyoka kutoveka chaiko. Ambuya vangu vakanga vashanda veduwee especially pakupisa.hwahwa hwacho ndivo vega vaigona. Vahanzvadzi vangu mai Chenjerai vakafona vachiti havaizokwanisa kuvapo nekuti vakanga vachiperekedza mwana wavo kuBritain paivhurwa zvikoro vachinonawo mukwasha.

" Kungokudza Mwari Shumba nekuti mukwasha akati anoda kubvisa futi zvinhu zvamai nekuti pakaroorwa mwana ndakanga ndisipo. Saka akati zvaakambobvisa haachatozviverengi nekuti zvakafanana nekuti haana kubvisa kana chimwe chamai. Saka uyu musikana leave yake yava kupera saka tichaenda tose tozonodzoka tose akati anoda kunoisa tsamba yekurega basa ane business raava kuda kuita. Ndipo patichazodzoka tose nemukwasha

achizondipawo chibandi changu chamai."

"Aiwa zvinokudzwa vatete Mwari kana vavhura havo hapana anovhara."

Ndakanga ndatowana imwe shamwari zvakare Phiri aifona nguva nenguva achingobvunza upenyu. Ndakavimbisa kuti pandinodzokera kuHarare ndaizoonawo pavaigara.

Ngoma yakarara ichidambuka husiku hwese doro richinwiwa kusvika vanhu vararadza. Vakamuka vachiita zvikaranga zvavo nekurevererawo imba yemwana wavo takanga yavakwa. Vakavhunduka pavakavhura vakaona huri ungaringari vaifunga kuti pakanga pangovakirwa nesamende izvo ayewa aiva matiles chaiwo ne tombstone raipotsa kundidarika takanga rakanyorwa tsamba kumudzimai wangu kubva kumusoro kusvika kuzasi. Ndakadurura moyo wangu ipapo vanhu vaigona kuverenga vaingobvapo vachidonhedza misodzi. I had poured out my heart and that was the least I could do for her. Ko ndakanga ndakonewa hanguzve kuita murume kwaari. Vanhu vakapararira havo zvekugova pakanga pasina. Vakangotakura tumapoto netundi tuzengwete itwotwo vakati varamu vangu vaizonotambisa midziyo yatete vavo. Tsano vangu vakanyatsodura ipapo vakati ndasununguka zvisinei kuti ndakambenge ndawana dherira pakati apa.

Ambuya vangu ndakavatenda pamberi pehama dzose patakanga tasara vehukama chete ndikavapa mombe tsiru rekunoisa mudanga mavo kuvatenda nebasa guru ravakanga vaita semuroora wamai Chelsea vakaita chido chekusara kubva pakaroorwa mwana uye kubika makate nemakate ehwahwa hwakasiya zvidhakwa zvichingozunza musoro zvavhiringwa nekunaka kwemhamba. Ndakaona kuti mainini vangu havana kufara havo nemombe yandakapa muroora wavo asi kwandiri yaitova just a small token of appreciation. Vana tsano vangu vari vaviri ndakavaka ma \$300usd each, this time vakauya vose vari vaviri nemupurisa wekuMasvingo nemudzimai wake.

Nayewo aishanda saticha asi akanga akatosiyana na mistress vepahigh school ava. Vana mbuya vose vari vaviri ndakavapawo ma 100usd each vose na mainini vangu. Just to appreciate their presence. Kwaiva kudzikamira havo asi muromo wavo mukudzikama ikoko wakanga uchine mateya.

"I hope you are not buying us out nemari nekuti munozongotida chete pavana."

Ndakanzwa kusvotwa chaiko. Tsano mupurisa ndivo vaiva benzi rekurevesa chairo vakangosimuka vakatora mari yakanga yakabatwa na mainini vakandidzosera.

"Ndiko kuti mugosununguka pavana venyu vasikana musina kuitwa bought out. Isu hedu vamwe tatonzwisisa zvaitwa nemukwasha."

Vanga vakungobwaidzika mainini vangu ndikavadzosera mari yavo.

"Vana ndevedu tose ava makasununguka kuzovaona pamadira kana kumbovatorawo kuenda navo kwenyu. Ukama haugezwi nesipo setsvina zvatakadai asi chakangokosha chete kuremekedzana uye kupana nzvimbo dzedu uye kuziva miganhu yedu. Tikagona kudaro chete hapana kupokana kungambovapo. Mari ndeyedrink iyi mofamba muchinwa muroad mati munhu akasvika semi angavharwa ne \$100usd here."

Vakazooneka havo uye this time pakanga pasina zvekuperekedzwa naTakunda nekuti tsano vekuMasvingo vakanga vauya nemota yavo Chariot. Vana Bishop.nemhuri vakaonekawo vakaenda vose nemukwasha nemhuri yake. Iniwo ndakanga ndasara nesunday chete Monday ndaidikwa pabasa. Zvikorowo zvaivhurwa Tuesday. Saka Chelsea akagara atakurana nehazvadzi dzake kuti anovagadzirira zvechikoro mukwasha yaiva idea yake akati ndimbozorora ndaizovatora hangu. Takunda nayewo akaenda ipapo. Ndainzwa kurwadziwa ini kuti ndakanga ndakusiya babe rangu naiyo kiss yandakanga ndajaidzwa hameno kuti kwainogarika here. Ndakavata ndarongedzerwa nekuti ndaida kumuka kuma 3 chaiko kuti ndinobata time dzekubasa. Ndakavata kusvika kuma 12 chaiko hope kuramba kubata. Ndakangobuda zvinyoronyoro ndikanopinda muroom maivata mudiwa wangu ndikavhara door. Ndakambomuyeva hangu akavata yaa she was the true definition of beauty. Ndakavhura magumbeze zvinyoronyoro ndikapinda. Paakazovhunduka akamuka akagara ndakanga ndatofuga musoro ini.

"Ko madii nhai? Ko kubedroom kwenyu kwadii?"

"Ngativateyi mudiwa wangu hapana zvandinombokuita ini. Ndashaiwa hope uko ndikati ndiuye kumudiwa wangu kuda dzingabata. Usandidzinga shamwari please ndapota I just want to be with you mahours mashoma asara aya please please please please....."

"OK OK OK chivatayi."

Ndakafukidzwa zvakanaka ndikanyatsomonerwa ndikakiswa pahuma ndichipuruzirwa kumusana haiwa nehope dzakabva dzabata. Ndakamutswa ndisati ndoda ini ndikaenda kuroom kwangu ndikanowana zvole zvagadzirwa nhumbi dziri pamubhedha. Raiva basa haro asi ahhh kamuradzikirwo kandakanga ndaitwa the previous night ndakapotsa ndanoramba basa ini. Zvisinei ndakaenda hangu. 7 ndakanga ndichisvikawo pabasa. Ndakangosvika ndichibata fon kufonera baba vamai Bridget ndichida kuita enquire zvendongamabwe. Ndakashamiswa nezvandakaudzwa ipapo.

"Takatopedza zvole izvo usanetseka hako mwanangu. Takatopfuudza chikamu chacho kuswera nezuro. Takaona kuti tingakunetsa mwanangu mushure mekunge wakanganisirwa toramba here tongokushungurudza. Haiwa hatingadaro. Wasununguka hako uchiri mwana. mudiki iwe taona kuti hatingarambi takakusunga."

I was now a free man indeed. Ndakafonera mai. mufana ndichivazivisa nyaya yandakanga ndiinayo. Ndakanga ndava kuchinyatsoronga zvinhu zvangu ndakasununguka. Handina kumbowana mukana wekudzokera kumusha mwedzi wose. Uchinopera May ndakakumbira sahwira wangu kuti anondiudzira vana tezvara vangu kwaMurehwa kuti ndapenyerwa nemwana wavo vanditendere hangu ndimutore at any cost. Ndaitoda kuti pavaizodzoka zvakare kucheck up ndinge ndava kutoombera.....

# CHAPTER 26B

## (SEASON FINALE)

Desmond

Ndakasvika ndikagarisva pa couch ndikazorwa mafuta. Hameno zvandaingonzwa so ndaiti chero bae akandibata ruoko chairwo ndainzwa zvichinodairira ku muchina. Kungomutarisa chete ndotoopfira pfira. Ndainzwa kuda kumutasva non stop ini hameno chaingoita kuti zviite sekuti taiva jaya nemhandara vachangoorana. Ko iko kuzozorwa pose pose ahh kudenha chaiko ndaikuziva ini. Ndakatorwa rimwe gumbo rikatsikiswa pa couch kuti munhu anyatsozora mafuta zvakanaka. Ko kuzoita slow but sure munhu akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo nemeso akazara rudo. Ndakayuwira ndikashinyira ndikagomera ndakavhara maziso angu ndatova kunyika iri kure ndipo paakazopaura zvake news dzakandichemedza nemufaro.

"Hun, I think I'm pregnant ini. I missed my pe....."

Zveexplanatin zvakanga zvisiri necessary apa nekuti ndaiziva kuti kana



munhu achiti ane nhumbu anenge adii? Ndakashaya kuziva kuti ndasimuka pandakanga ndakagara nguvai ndikamusimudza chaiko ndikamuisa pamubhedha. This called for a celebration.

"Thanks hun and ndafara nhasi kuti Bishop is on the way."

" ko kana ari musikana nhai?"

"Hazviite izvozvo. One girl is enough. Aka kamupfana ka DJ aka ndakakanzwa madeko aka."

Ndakatotadziswa ne phone yakarira mhuka yangu ikapunyuka ndiri pa fon. Apa munhu asiya apfutidza moto zvake. Ndakabva ndatooneka ipapo kuti tava kuenda kumba kwedu kwakanga kwakasununguka kusina vanhu. After all baba namai Bishop vaidawo kuwana nguva yavo yakakwana. Ndakazodhinikana tezvara vava kutaura zvekuti mbuya vaChelsea vaizotorwa na Takunda. Apa ainzi aimbotanga aenda kwaMurehwa. Chelsea wachowo ava kuti vana vabve vautiwa navo. Ini ndakanga ndati timbowana nguva vedu tiri vaviri asi zvakadirwa jecha. Takasvika Wednesday makuseni chaiwo takaperekedzwa na Mhofu namadam vavo vakanotisiya kuGlaudina. Havana kugarisa havo takabva tasvikira kucottage zvedu ko ndiko kwaigarika takanga tisati tatenga furniture. Takazotenderera hedu tichiratidza mbuya musha wemuzukuru wavo ndikaona kushamiswa kuzhinji.

Vakanga vasina godo zvavo vakarumbidza chose vakatosiya va ropafadza. Vana vakadarika vachisiwa na Takunda Thursday aine chikwata chose vachienda kwaMurehwa. Haaaa ndakabva ndaona maths dzamudhara ini kkkk ko ndakanga ndambotipirwa namudharaka kuti vakanga vapenyerwa

na employee wavo. Ko taimboitaka makuhwa nekuti ndakanga ndabvunza ndaona tumwe tuma action pataiva tanoroora ndikaudzwa kuti vanhu vakanga vatova pa advanced stage ava. Haa vaiita pachikuru chaipo relationship yavo yakanga yakavanda chose kunze kwedu isu takanga tambonyeurirwa. Apa kureva kuti vakanga vangisara vari vaviri chete nekuti chero nana Maka na Mazviita vakadarikawo hanzi toenda kwaMurehwa.

Friday ndakapinda mu town nemudzimai wangu nevana vedu vaviri. Takatenga furniture yeimba yedu yose zvayo tikashandisa lorry yatezvara vangu kutakura. Mama vakatibatsira kutsvaga madzimai ekuchurch kwavo vavakamboshandisa kuGreencroft kurongedza pavakatenga yavo furniture. 6 dzezuya rovira mumba medu matosotwa manaka. Takabva tatotama manheru iwayo tikaenda kumain house. Mbuya vairongedzerawo kumuka vachidzokera ku Silobela. Vakanga vachizodzokera ka1 kwaChivi mushure mamagadziro ambuya va DJ nekuti ndivo vaitoziva kuti doro racho raigadzirwa seyi. Vakazodzokera havo musi we Saturday kuseni tikasara tava toga pamusha pedu nevana vedu. Ndiwo magariro ataizoita aya and ndiro zuva ratakatanga kunyatsogadzikana nekuzotora kubva musi waperekwa mudzimai wangu. Takafonerawo mama mai Mazviita tichivabvunza nezve mudziyo yavo yakanga iri ku cottage. Vakati vaizotsvaga mota yekuti zvitakurwe zviendeswe kuna mai vavo kwaMurehwa nekuti ivo vakanga vasina pekuzviisa. Ku cottage takabvumirana kuti taizotsvaga couple yaizotibatsira mumba uye mugarden vogara ikoko takanga tisingadi kuisa roja.

Manheru my wife prepared a special dinner for her family. Just the four of us. Takanovatisa vana vedu muroom mavo yaiva just next to our bedroom ndikatakura mhau yangu tikaenda kubedroom kwedu.

"Finally, here I am, with my wife and kids at our beautiful home.

Ndinokutenda mudzimai wangu nekushingirira kwawakaita uye moyo murefu wako. Pahondo dzose dzatakasangana nadzo pamwe tikambopesana zvekusambofunga kuti kuti tichazova tose zvakare asi, nyasha dzatisvitsa pano. I have been patiently waiting for this moment, tikatseketudza through storms kusvika tayambuka. It wasn't easy asi Mwari wenyasha saw us through. Ndikatarisa kumashure kwandakabva ndinoona kuti zvechokwadi kudenga kuna Mwari. So many wars dzaidai dzakandiparadza but here I am, spiritual wars, and sometimes I had to fight physically and mentally, asi freedom is here at last. It has been a long and difficult journey, asi tinoti Ebenezer, tasvitswa pano na Jehovha. You were patient with a monster that was in me, and moulded the gentleman I am today. And I love you for that, you became a shield to me and my daughter, usiriwe pamwe tingadai tava ngano, asi tiri pano nhasi, my beautiful daughter aripo, and mukurwadziwa nekuremerwa you managed kudipawo sazita wangu, (ndichimubata dumbu) and now another blessing is on the way, I can't thank thank you enough. Chandinongotaura ndechekuti dai Mwari vatipa utano nehutano hwakawanda to enjoy each other. I love you Chelsea wangu. I love you mai vevana vangu. And I promise I will try to be the best husband and dad"

Misodzi yakanga yoda kubuda mumaziso ake akaviga face yake pachipfuva pangu.

"I love you more Desmond. Kunyangwe neni this moment is like a dream. Its true kwatakabva kwakanga kusina kuchipa, and all credit goes to you wakagona kumira neni nekuzvidzika kwandakanga ndinako, wakatinonga mu street and gave us a home, you loved me nemoyo wese pandaivengwa nevakawanda asi you had faith in me that I can be a wife for you. Ndiri muutapwa kudaro, in bondage of poverty, I was homeless, I was bitter, you saw me through all storms, you gave me the reason to soldier on kunyangwe zvakanga zvakaoma. Wakapesana nekuvengana nehama nekuda kwangu. Kunyangwe pandaiva mujeri, rudo rwangu kwauri gave me the strength to go on kunyangwe pandairemerwa nepandaida kurasa tariro. Now zvose zvaiva zvakandisunga kunyanya urombo, are now a thing of the past. I now have a

family that I never had. You had faith in a homeless nobody and I'm what I am today because you loved me as I was. I love you Samaita. This journey could have never been a success without you. I promise I will be the best wife for you, the best mom to our children, the best daughter-in-law to your parents, I love you hun till the end of time"

"The vows have been said, so may I kiss the bride"

It was the best kiss ever which led us to the most passionate love making. It was legal now kkkk. Ndakaviringidzwa ndikashinyidzwa nerudo rwemandorokwati rwandaka pakurirwa. Kana ku church kwataida kuenda takatadza kukuenda nemaneto ekudanana. And this marked another phase of our love story, with the woman I loved the most, tichidanana, planning together, ramangwana redu nevana vedu. Chitatu chakatevera takadaniwa kwaiitwa handover ye gonyet raBishop ravakapembererwa pamuchato na bestman wavo, vatezvara vangu. Weekend yacho tikaenda ku tombstone unveiling hatina kunogarisa zvichingopera takabva tapinda munzira kudzoka.

Mazuva akafamba mufaro nerudo mumhuri zvichiwedzera zuva rimwe nerimwe. Mikana yaivhurika zvaishamisa and our empire was growing.

Hanzvadzi dzangu nemudzimai wangu were best friends. Baba vangu zvaivafambira and zvaisada kuudzirwa kuti he was a happy man.

Kupera kwa May bishop vakanga vofambira nyaya dzekuroora kwatezvara vangu. Tanga taziviswa hedu zviri official kuti tezvara vava kuda kuwana. Vakauya kumba vakatizivisa ivo mbune tikasavanza mufaro wedu. End of June vakaenda dad vangu navamwe vaivawo boss kuna tezvara vavaiwirirana navo vakanobvisa mari kwa Murehwa. Havana kuita havo muchato ipapo asi vaiti vachangobatanidzwa ku court chete sometime muna

October asi vakanga vava kugara havo vose. Takatomboita weekend yatakanourayirwa mombe kumusha tiripo ini nemhuri yangu, Mazviita, Maka nana tsano vangu. Hanzi "just us" pachedu. Mbuya Chenjerayi taiva tajaira kuti tinenge tinavo pose paiitwa kuungana kwaana Chelsea asi apa vakanga vasipo. Pavakapereka Chelsea havana kuzodzokera kumusha. Vakamboenda ku Britain nemwana wavo May na June vakazodzoka July. Takanzwa tezvara vachiti pavakadzoka ku Britain vakadaniwa kumba kwa sekuru va Bradley mukwasha achibisa chikamu chamai sekuvimbisa kwaakaita. Mwana wavo nemukwasha pavakadzokera ku Britain ivo vakabva vanzi vambogara nevazukuru. Kkkk vakangotaurwa vazukuru chete sekuru havana kutaurwa nezvavo semunhu mukuru. Patakaenda ipapo pamusha pavo pakanga ka 2 rooms kekuvakiswa na sabhuku kaputswa kusvika pa ground chaipo pakemba construction company yaiva nemachaina yakanga yatosimudza imba yakakura chose yatova pa roofing. Jojo tank rakanga ratunga makore. Takasvikapo zveshuwa mvura akanga angova mapopoma. Musha neminda yose yakanga yakomberedzwa me barbed wire uye pakacherwa foundation ye durawall yaizotenderedza yard vanenge vaida kutanga vapedza kuvaka. Takango assumu kuti kuda mukuwasha nemwana ndivo vakanga vafunga kuitira mai vavo madanha. It was her time to reap mbeu yerudo yavakanga vadyara.

We started Ray Of hope Junior school with Bishop naamai Mafura as the patron and matron they had 40% shares each in nemukwasha we shared the remaining 20% equally. Within 4 months official opening of the state of art private school was finished and it was officially commissioned by the minister of primary and secondary schools on the 15th of August. Vana vose vepa Ray of hope children's school were enroled for free ipapo vari ma border, and by November chikoro changa chazara ne vana grade 1-7,  $\frac{2}{3}$  vaiva ma borders vachibhadhara mari svinu, vana Keith, Kelvin, Ryan, na TJ vakabva vatotransfer paizotanga kushanda January vaizonoita ma border vose ipapo. Mudzimai wangu akawana zvakare tender worth almost a million dollars yekusona ma uniform epa ROHJS. Flood gates were opening and pouring out blessings. 2nd of October bishop and amai were blessed with a bouncing baby boy, Mufarowashe Mafura. It was a joy to the family.

Dad vakaita zvakare joint venture yematruck vakawana contract ye DRC to

South Africa. All this in a short space of time.

21 December mudzimai wangu akangomuka achinetsera kunoono mama vangu ku prison. Zvakativhundutsa tose nekuti kubva pavakaenda hakuna akanga ambofunga kutevera kana zuva rimwe. Nhumbu yake haina kana kumbonetsa kubva ichibata. Ndaitoshuvawo kumboyemerwa manje haiwawo yaiva pa gandanga chairo. She was ever fit achiita mabasa ake zviri normal. Chero kudya kwangu hapana zuva randakanga ndamboshoteswa kana and madiro aakanga oita fuda fuda yooo ndakasarenda. Ndaipepuka dzimwe nguva shasha yayogatira museve kare yozvibaya hayo nekunakirwa. Nharo dzataiitisana ndichiti mwana mukomana iye achitusikana dzakakonzeresa kuti arambe kuenda ku scan hanzi handidi kunoita stress ndawana ari mukomana, iye aida musikana hanzi mukomana ndinaye kare. Ini I didn't mind chero 10 boys kkk.

Saka paakamuka achitaura zvekunoono mama akanga amuka very late zvaasati amboita. Kubasa takanga tatovhara hedu for festive season. Ndakambozama.kunzvenga nyaya yacho ndichityira kuti anozonokwira bp nekuti pamwe mai vangu vakanga vasati vachinja.

"Ndakavavimbisa kuti ndichanovaona kudhara kutanga kwa April. Saka ndoda kuenda nhasi."

Ndakatoshamisika achiti vakafona akasataura nezvazvo.

"Vakafona 2 days before muchato waana baba saka ndakazeza kuburitsa vanhu mu mood yekufara. Sakandakada kuti muchato udarike saka ndakazoramba ndongorivara. Saka ndoda kuenda nhasi"

Nharo dzacho dzaivapo ipapo ndakadzishaya wo ini. Ndakatozoona kuti munhu ari serious abata ma key emota. License akatora atokurirwa saka hapana paakanga ambofamba ega. I was left with no choice but kutomuperekedza. Akarongedza ma groceries pane aiva mumba tichibva taenda. Hapana wandakaudza ini.

Takasvika ndikamboda kusara mumota asi ndakazotyira mukadzi wangu kuti anosvika akakwidzwa bp. Ndakatevera vakasvika vachidaniwa. Ahhh ndakaita kunge ndichafenda ndichiona vakaita rushamhu vachiita kunge vachatorwa nemhepo isipo. Vanga vasviba kuti tsvaa kumeso kwaita makwapa makwapa matema. Yaiva tsvina chaiyo. Ahhh ndakaerekana ndavhara kumeso ndikachema chaiko. Ivo ndipo pavakatosvika vakandimbundira vakanombundira zvakare mudzimai wangu.

"Ummm wafambireyi nemunhu akadai uyu dumbu rake radzika zviri dangerous. Mazuva haasati akwana iwaya?"

Kana kumbozvitarisa havo zvekubatikana kwatakanga takaita.

"Mama hamusi right imi. Muri kurwara here?"

"Ndiri right ini ndakamborwara mazuva ekutanga chete. Asi ikozvino ndiri right stereki. Kungoshaya pekubata chete ndiko kuri kundipedza. Ndakaona ndaramwiwa kunyangwe neni vana vangu mdikambobatikana asi ndakazongozvigashira kuti ndakakutadzirayi pamwe munoda nguva.

Ndakangoti Mwari ndakakumbira ruregerero kana vasina kundirehererawo hameno ini changu chikamu ndakaita. Ndatojaira ndakatoona kuti chero ndikada kuramba ndichirwadziwa irwo rwendo ruchakakura handingazvikundi. Otherwise vakadii vamwe vose havo? Akadii murume wangu ndofunga akura manje? Ko Maka akadii hake madii kuuyawo naye ndangomuona hangu. Ko mai Ryan nemhuri yake vakadii zvavo? Ndofunga Ryan na Royce vakura chose. Ko Thelma akadii hake? Ava kuenda ku creche here?"

Yakauya nebhandi mibvunzo and ndakaona kuti munhu akanga akaipfimbika muhana mavo vachishaya wekubvunza.

"Vose vari right havo mama.

Pavanhu vose wavasina kubvunza ndi daddy. Hameno vaiva nezvikonzero zvavowo. Vakatozoita zvekutidzinga hanzi nanga nemunhu uyo kumba straight haachina kumira mushe.

Takazombosvika here kumba kwacho mimba yarwadza. Paakaisa zvinhu mumota handina kuona kuti akanga aisa nebag re preparation. 22 December 02:03 we were blessed with a baby boy. Heya akanga achida kutanga anoona mbuya vake first?